

DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 108 517

UD 014 882

AUTHOR Bernstein, Blanche; Bondarin, Arley
 TITLE New York City's Population--1973: Socioeconomic Characteristics from the Current Population Survey.
 INSTITUTION New School for Social Research, New York, N. Y. Center for New York City Affairs.
 SPONS AGENCY Ford Foundation, New York, N.Y.
 PUB DATE Nov 74
 NOTE 142p.
 AVAILABLE FROM New School for Social Research, Center for New York City Affairs, 72 Fifth Avenue, New York, New York 10003 (\$3.00)

EDRS PRICE MF-\$0.76 HC-\$6.97 PLUS POSTAGE
 DESCRIPTORS *Census Figures; *City Demography; Educational Background; Ethnic Groups; Family Characteristics; Income; Occupational Surveys; *Population Distribution; Population Trends; Research Methodology; Sex Differences; *Socioeconomic Status; Statistical Analysis; Urban Population
 IDENTIFIERS New York; *New York City

ABSTRACT

The purchase and preparation of data from the March 1973 Current Population Survey for New York City has been in the nature of an experiment. The U.S. Bureau of the Census in conducting its Current Population Surveys (CPS) includes a sample of approximately 2,100 households in New York City, chosen in such a way as to be representative of the city as a whole though not necessarily of the individual boroughs. It covers a wide range of data including age, sex, ethnicity, family size, income, earnings, occupation, education, etc., and these can be cross-tabulated in a variety of ways. A sample of 2,100 households is a respectably sized sample. Nevertheless, it has its limitations, especially when it is more and more finely broken down, for example, first by income groups, then by ethnic groups, and then by family size. The degrees of variance of the standard errors are shown in the appendix. We have done a great deal of "collapsing" of the data as they were obtained from the Census Bureau printouts. In preparing the tables, we tried to strike a balance between reasonable reliability, on the one hand, and flexibility for the users of the data on the other hand. Whenever the Census Bureau presented medians, eg., income, years of schooling, for categories that did not require additional calculation by us, our tables show the CPS figures. (Author/JM)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ED103517

NEW YORK CITY'S POPULATION -- 1973

Socio-Economic Characteristics

from the

Current Population Survey

By

Blanche Bernstein

and

Arley Bondarin

CENTER FOR NEW YORK CITY AFFAIRS
NEW SCHOOL FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH

November 1974

Price: \$3.00

Socio-Economic Characteristics

from the

Current Population Survey

By

Blanche Bernstein

and

Arley Bondarin

CENTER FOR NEW YORK CITY AFFAIRS
NEW SCHOOL FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH

November 1974

Price: \$3.00

3

VD 014882

FOREWORD

The Current Population Survey conducted by the U.S. Bureau of the Census is a source of monthly and annual data on various social and economic characteristics of the population of the United States and some of its major subdivisions such as standard metropolitan areas. It is widely used as a gauge of economic and social trends.

The Bureau does not, however, publish these data by cities. As a result, apart from the decennial census, most cities lack a reliable source of information on many significant trends. The decennial census, however, is always out of date long before the decade is over, and when change is rapid, as it has been in recent years, it may be out of date even sooner. Major cities critically need current data on social and economic trends to provide a basis for monitoring and assessing changes in the status of the population and as a basis for consideration of policies to deal with emerging problems.

The Ford Foundation recognized the need for testing the potentialities of the CPS data for major cities in the country and agreed that New York City provided a good laboratory for conducting the test. We are grateful to the Ford Foundation for a grant which made it possible for the Center for New York City Affairs to purchase the basic data from the Bureau of the Census and to work them up into a set of tables for dissemination to the many public and voluntary agencies and citizens groups concerned about the various aspects of the city. Though the data have some limitations, which are explained in the section describing the nature of the data, they reveal a great deal about what has been happening in New York City in the last three years. We hope to be able to continue to publish these data annually; whether our hope is realized depends on financing.

Dr. Blanche Bernstein, Director of Research, Urban Social Problems, and Arley Bondarin, Research Associate, prepared this material, ably assisted by Janice Bowen, statistical assistant, and Allison Williams who typed, retyped, and stenciled the tables.

social trends.

The Bureau does not, however, publish these data by cities. As a result, apart from the decennial census, most cities lack a reliable source of information on many significant trends. The decennial census, however, is always out of date long before the decade is over, and when change is rapid, as it has been in recent years, it may be out of date even sooner. Major cities critically need current data on social and economic trends to provide a basis for monitoring and assessing changes in the status of the population and as a basis for consideration of policies to deal with emerging problems.

The Ford Foundation recognized the need for testing the potentialities of the CPS data for major cities in the country and agreed that New York City provided a good laboratory for conducting the test. We are grateful to the Ford Foundation for a grant which made it possible for the Center for New York City Affairs to purchase the basic data from the Bureau of the Census and to work them up into a set of tables for dissemination to the many public and voluntary agencies and citizens groups concerned about the various aspects of the city. Though the data have some limitations, which are explained in the section describing the nature of the data, they reveal a great deal about what has been happening in New York City in the last three years. We hope to be able to continue to publish these data annually; whether our hope is realized depends on financing.

Dr. Blanche Bernstein, Director of Research, Urban Social Problems, and Arley Bondarin, Research Associate, prepared this material, ably assisted by Janice Bowen, statistical assistant, and Allison Williams who typed, retyped, and stenciled the tables.

4

Henry Cohen

Dean

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
Foreword.....	ii
List of Tables.....	iv
The Nature of the Data.....	1
A Few Highlights of Trends: April 1970 - March 1973.....	4
Age Distribution.....	4
Family Size.....	5
Ethnic Characteristics.....	6
Median Income.....	7
Tables 1-23.....	9
Appendix on Standard Errors.....	77

LIST OF TABLES

	<u>Page</u>
Table 1	<u>Total Population by Age, Sex, and Ethnic Group</u> 9
Table 2	<u>Distribution of Total Population, 14 Years Old and Over, by Age and Education</u> 10
2-A	Percentage Distribution of Total Population... 11
2-B	Distribution of White Population, Excluding Hispanic,... 12
2-C	Percentage Distribution of White Population, Excluding Hispanic,... 13
2-D	Distribution of Non-White Population... 14
2-E	Percentage Distribution of Non-White Population... 15
2-F	Distribution of Hispanic Population... 16
2-G	Percentage Distribution of Hispanic Population... 17
Table 3	<u>Distribution of Total Population, 14 Years Old and Over, by Age, Education, and Sex</u> 18
3-A	Percentage Distribution of Total Population... 19
3-B	Distribution of White Population, Excluding Hispanic,... 20
3-C	Percentage Distribution of White Population, Excluding Hispanic,... 21
3-D	Distribution of Non-White Population... 22
3-E	Percentage Distribution of Non-White Population... 23
3-F	Distribution of Hispanic Population... 24
3-G	Percentage Distribution of Hispanic Population... 25
Table 4	<u>Distribution of Total Population, Under 18 Years Old, by Family Relationship and Presence of Parents and by Age of Child</u> 26
4-A	Distribution of White Population, Excluding Hispanics,... 27
4-B	Distribution of Non-White Population... 28
4-C	Distribution of Hispanic Population... 29
Table 5	<u>Distribution of Persons, 62 Years Old and Over, by Marital and Family Status, by Age, and by Ethnic Group</u> 30
Table 6	<u>Distribution of Households by Type of Head, Ethnic Group, and Household Members by Age</u> 31
6-A	Percentage Distribution of Households... 32
Table 7	<u>All Families and Unrelated Individuals by Income</u> 33

	Percentage Distribution of White Population, Excluding Hispanic,...	13
2-D	Distribution of Non-White Population...	14
2-E	Percentage Distribution of Non-White Population...	15
2-F	Distribution of Hispanic Population...	16
2-G	Percentage Distribution of Hispanic Population...	17
Table 3	<u>Distribution of Total Population, 14 Years Old and Over, by Age, Education, and Sex</u>	18
3-A	Percentage Distribution of Total Population...	19
3-B	Distribution of White Population, Excluding Hispanic,...	20
3-C	Percentage Distribution of White Population, Excluding Hispanic,...	21
3-D	Distribution of Non-White Population...	22
3-E	Percentage Distribution of Non-White Population...	23
3-F	Distribution of Hispanic Population...	24
3-G	Percentage Distribution of Hispanic Population...	25
Table 4	<u>Distribution of Total Population, Under 18 Years Old, by Family Relationship and Presence of Parents and by Age of Child</u>	26
4-A	Distribution of White Population, Excluding Hispanics,...	27
4-B	Distribution of Non-White Population...	28
4-C	Distribution of Hispanic Population...	29
Table 5	<u>Distribution of Persons, 62 Years Old and Over, by Marital and Family Status, by Age, and by Ethnic Group</u>	30
Table 6	<u>Distribution of Households by Type of Head, Ethnic Group, and Household Members by Age</u>	31
6-A	Percentage Distribution of Households...	32
Table 7	<u>All Families and Unrelated Individuals by Income</u>	33
Table 8	<u>Distribution of All Families by Income in 1972 and Type of Family</u>	34
8-A	Distribution of White Families, Excluding Hispanic,...	35
8-B	Distribution of Non-White Families...	36
8-C	Distribution of Hispanic Families...	37

	<u>Page</u>	
Table 9	<u>Distribution of All Unrelated Individuals and Families by Income in 1972 and Size of Family</u>	38
9-A	Distribution of White, Excluding Hispanic, Unrelated Individuals and Families...	39
9-B	Distribution of Non-White Unrelated Individuals and Families...	40
9-C	Distribution of Hispanic Families...	41
Table 10	<u>Distribution of All Families and Unrelated Individuals by Income in 1972 and Number of Earners</u>	42
10-A	Distribution of White, Excluding Hispanic, Families and Unrelated Individuals...	43
10-B	Distribution of Non-White Families and Unrelated Individuals...	44
10-C	Distribution of Hispanic Families...	45
Table 11	<u>Distribution of All Families by Income in 1972 and by Age of Head</u>	46
11-A	Distribution of White, Excluding Hispanic, Non-White, and Hispanic Families...	47
Table 12	<u>Distribution of Individuals by Income in 1972, by Age and Ethnic Group</u>	48
Table 13	<u>Distribution of Income in 1972 of All Families, by Education of Head (25 Years Old and Over)</u>	49
13-A	Percentage Distribution of Income in 1972 of All Families...	50
13-B	Distribution of Income in 1972 of White Families, Excluding Hispanic,...	51
13-C	Percentage Distribution of Income in 1972 of White Families, Excluding Hispanic,...	52
13-D	Distribution of Income in 1972 of Non-White Families...	53
13-E	Percentage Distribution of Income in 1972 of Non-White Families...	54
13-F	Distribution of Income in 1972 of Hispanic Families...	55
13-G	Percentage Distribution of Income in 1972 of Hispanic Families...	56
Table 14	<u>Distribution of All Families with Children under 18 Years Old at Various Income Levels in 1972 by Number of Children</u>	57
14-A	Distribution of White Families, Excluding Hispanic,...	58
14-B	Distribution of Non-White Families...	59
14-C	Distribution of Hispanic Families...	60
Table 15	<u>Median Income in 1972 of Intact Families with Wife Present</u>	

10-A	Distribution of White, Excluding Hispanic, Families and Unrelated Individuals...	43
10-B	Distribution of Non-White Families and Unrelated Individuals...	44
10-C	Distribution of Hispanic Families...	45
Table 11	<u>Distribution of All Families by Income in 1972 and by Age of Head</u>	46
11-A	Distribution of White, Excluding Hispanic, Non-White, and Hispanic Families...	47
Table 12	<u>Distribution of Individuals by Income in 1972, by Age and Ethnic Group</u>	48
Table 13	<u>Distribution of Income in 1972 of All Families, by Education of Head (25 Years Old and Over)</u>	49
13-A	Percentage Distribution of Income in 1972 of All Families...	50
13-B	Distribution of Income in 1972 of White Families, Excluding Hispanic,...	51
13-C	Percentage Distribution of Income in 1972 of White Families, Excluding Hispanic,...	52
13-D	Distribution of Income in 1972 of Non-White Families...	53
13-E	Percentage Distribution of Income in 1972 of Non-White Families...	54
13-F	Distribution of Income in 1972 of Hispanic Families...	55
13-G	Percentage Distribution of Income in 1972 of Hispanic Families...	56
Table 14	<u>Distribution of All Families with Children under 18 Years Old at Various Income Levels in 1972 by Number of Children</u>	57
14-A	Distribution of White Families, Excluding Hispanic,...	58
14-B	Distribution of Non-White Families...	59
14-C	Distribution of Hispanic Families...	60
Table 15	<u>Median Income in 1972 of Intact Families with Wife In or Not In the Paid Labor Force by Age of Family Head and Ethnic Group</u>	61
Table 16	<u>Average Number of Earners per Family, Median Age of Head, and Median Years of Schooling of Head (25 Years Old and Over) by Income in 1972 and Ethnic Group</u>	62

	<u>Page</u>
Table 17	<u>Distribution of All Workers by Income, Sex, and Occupation of Longest Job</u>
	63
17-A	Percentage Distribution of All Workers...
	64
17-B	Distribution of White Workers, Excluding Hispanic,...
	65
17-C	Percentage Distribution of White Workers, Excluding Hispanic,...
	66
Table 18	<u>Distribution of All Workers by Earnings, Sex, and Occupation of Longest Job</u>
	67
18-A	Percentage Distribution of All Workers...
	68
18-B	Distribution of White Workers, Excluding Hispanic,...
	69
18-C	Percentage Distribution of White Workers, Excluding Hispanic,...
	70
Table 19	<u>Distribution of Workers by Occupation, Sex, and Ethnic Group</u>
	71
19-A	Percentage Distribution of Workers...
	72
Table 20	<u>Distribution of Persons, 14 Years Old and Over, Not Working in 1972 within Age Groups by Reason for Not Working, Males and Females</u>
	73
Table 21	<u>Distribution of All Part-Year Workers, 14 Years Old and Over, within Age Groups, by Reason for Part-Year Employment in 1972, Males and Females</u>
	74
Table 22	<u>Distribution of Families by Work Experience of Head and Ethnic Group</u>
	75
Table 23	<u>Distribution of Unrelated Individuals by Work Experience and Ethnic Group</u>
	76

11

THE NATURE OF THE DATA

The U.S. Bureau of the Census in conducting its Current Population Surveys (CPS) includes a sample of approximately 2,100 households in New York City, chosen in such a way as to be representative of the city as a whole though not necessarily of the individual boroughs. It covers a wide range of data including age, sex, ethnicity, family size, income, earnings, occupation, education, etc., and these can be cross-tabulated in a variety of ways.

Special reference needs to be made to the ethnic breakdown. Beginning with the 1971 Current Population Survey, the data for Hispanics, i.e., those of Spanish origin, can be obtained separately from those for whites including Hispanics. The data for Hispanics, of course, are particularly useful in analyzing trends in New York City. Therefore, in all tables showing an ethnic breakdown, we have presented the data for whites excluding Hispanics, non-whites including Blacks and other non-whites, and Hispanics including Puerto Ricans and other Hispanics. We should note, however, one exception. The Census printouts presented the data for (1) whites including white Hispanics, (2) non-whites including non-white Hispanics, (3) white Hispanics, and (4) non-white Hispanics. We subtracted the data for white Hispanics from the data for whites including Hispanics. We did not, however, subtract the non-white Hispanics from the non-whites; the reason was that the numbers were small. Non-white Hispanics are only 3.6 percent of all non-whites and only 5.4 percent of all Hispanics. The labor involved in doing all the additional arithmetic was too great and would not have significantly altered the results of the cross-tabulations. Thus, the data shown in the tables for Hispanics relate to white Hispanics.

The "other Hispanics" is a somewhat mixed group; it includes many from South America and the Caribbean areas, who are mainly fairly recent immigrants to New York City, and some originating from Spain or Portugal who are long-time residents of the city. The income and educational levels, as well as other characteristics of the older Hispanic residents, are undoubtedly very different from the characteristics of the Puerto Ricans and other Hispanics who are recent migrants.

This tends to blur some of the ethnic differences but the number of long-term

Special reference needs to be made to the ethnic breakdown. Beginning with the 1971 Current Population Survey, the data for Hispanics, i.e., those of Spanish origin, can be obtained separately from those for whites including Hispanics. The data for Hispanics, of course, are particularly useful in analyzing trends in New York City. Therefore, in all tables showing an ethnic breakdown, we have presented the data for whites excluding Hispanics, non-whites including Blacks and other non-whites, and Hispanics including Puerto Ricans and other Hispanics. We should note, however, one exception. The Census printouts presented the data for (1) whites including white Hispanics, (2) non-whites including non-white Hispanics, (3) white Hispanics, and (4) non-white Hispanics. We subtracted the data for white Hispanics from the data for whites including Hispanics. We did not, however, subtract the non-white Hispanics from the non-whites; the reason was that the numbers were small. Non-white Hispanics are only 3.6 percent of all non-whites and only 5.4 percent of all Hispanics. The labor involved in doing all the additional arithmetic was too great and would not have significantly altered the results of the cross-tabulations. Thus, the data shown in the tables for Hispanics relate to white Hispanics.

The "other Hispanics" is a somewhat mixed group; it includes many from South America and the Caribbean areas, who are mainly fairly recent immigrants to New York City, and some originating from Spain or Portugal who are long-time residents of the city. The income and educational levels, as well as other characteristics of the older Hispanic residents, are undoubtedly very different from the characteristics of the Puerto Ricans and other Hispanics who are recent migrants. This tends to blur some of the ethnic differences but the number of long-term Hispanic residents is not so large as to make a great difference.

A sample of 2,100 households is a respectably sized sample. Nevertheless, it has its limitations, especially when it is more and more finely broken down, for example, first by income groups, then by ethnic groups and then by family size. The degrees of variance or the standard errors are shown in the Appendix.

We have done a great deal of "collapsing" of the data as they were obtained from the Census Bureau printouts. For example, the income data up to the \$4,000 level are available in \$500 intervals; in no case, however, do our tables use anything narrower than a \$1,000 interval and sometimes it is \$2,000. In preparing the tables, we tried to strike a balance between reasonable reliability, on the one hand, and flexibility for the users of the data on the other hand; the users may want other combinations than the sub-groups shown in the tables. It is probable that, in our effort to preserve flexibility for the users we have, in some of the detailed tables, pierced the barrier of reasonable reliability. In some cases, however, we have omitted separate tables for non-whites or Hispanics, because the data were so clearly unreliable as to be misleading and subject to misinterpretation. In any event, we urge the users to consult the Appendix, especially when making use of the finer breakdowns.

The CPS data which the Center purchased from the Bureau of the Census came from the March 1973 survey. In March, the respondents were asked questions about their income and earnings during the preceding calendar year. Thus, the income data reflect the situation in 1972; the data on other characteristics, such as age, family size, reflect the situation in March 1973.

We should note also that whenever the Census Bureau presented medians, e.g., income, years of schooling, for categories that did not require additional calculation by us -- the "collapsing" of categories or the subtraction of white Hispanics from all whites -- our tables show the CPS figures. The CPS figures are derived, of course, from the more detailed intervals shown on the printouts and may differ slightly from the medians that one would calculate from the data shown on our tables. In all cases involving whites, excluding Hispanics, we calculated medians from the finer breakdowns in the CPS printouts rather than those we decided to reproduce in the final versions of the tables. Further, in many instances, due to rounding, the total in a CPS printout does not equal precisely the sum of the categories. We have derived the totals in our tables from adding the data in each category; consequently, comparable totals in different tables may differ slightly.

may want other combinations than the sub-groups shown in the tables. It is probable that, in our effort to preserve flexibility for the users we have, in some of the detailed tables, pierced the barrier of reasonable reliability. In some cases, however, we have omitted separate tables for non-whites or Hispanics, because the data were so clearly unreliable as to be misleading and subject to misinterpretation. In any event, we urge the users to consult the Appendix, especially when making use of the finer breakdowns.

The CPS data which the Center purchased from the Bureau of the Census came from the March 1973 survey. In March, the respondents were asked questions about their income and earnings during the preceding calendar year. Thus, the income data reflect the situation in 1972; the data on other characteristics, such as age, family size, reflect the situation in March 1973.

We should note also that whenever the Census Bureau presented medians, e.g., income, years of schooling, for categories that did not require additional calculation by us -- the "collapsing" of categories or the subtraction of white Hispanics from all whites -- our tables show the CPS figures. The CPS figures are derived, of course, from the more detailed intervals shown on the printouts and may differ slightly from the medians that one would calculate from the data shown on our tables. In all cases involving whites, excluding Hispanics, we calculated medians from the finer breakdowns in the CPS printouts rather than those we decided to reproduce in the final versions of the tables. Further, in many instances, due to rounding, the total in a CPS printout does not equal precisely the sum of the categories. We have derived the totals in our tables from adding the data in each category; consequently, comparable totals in different tables may differ slightly.

Finally, we should explain that the population covered in Tables 1 to 23 is the non-institutional population of New York City, numbering 7,648,000 persons. The tables exclude the city's institutional population estimated to number 69,000 persons.

The purchase and the preparation of data from the March 1973 Current Population Survey for New York City has been, as indicated in the Foreword, in the nature of an experiment. We think the data will prove of great value to a wide variety of policy-makers, program analysts, civic groups, etc., who need current information about the characteristics of the city's population. We would like the users of these data to tell us whether they agree, how they have used the data, whether and what additional data from the CPS they need and whether some other format would be more helpful. With such guidance, we hope to increase the usefulness of the series in future years.

Clearly, the data presented in the series of tables in this volume are only the raw material for analysis. They must be compared with data for past periods and the trends analyzed for their implications.

The Center plans to analyze the trends in income and occupational distribution and to publish monographs on these subjects in the coming months. We hope others will use the data for additional analytical studies and send us copies of what they do.

In the following section we present only a few highlights of trends which emerge from comparing data from the April 1970 decennial census and the March 1973 CPS for New York City.

A FEW HIGHLIGHTS OF TRENDS

APRIL 1970 -- MARCH 1973

Age Distribution

While the total population declined by 2.3 percent,

--the number of children under 14 years of age dropped by 6.6 percent;

--the "working age" population, those 20-65 years old, decreased by 2.6 percent;

--the aged 65 and over increased by four percent.

NEW YORK CITY POPULATION BY AGE, 1970 AND 1973

	<u>April 1970</u>		<u>March 1973*</u>		<u>Pct. Change 1970-73</u>
	<u>No.</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	
Under 14	1,747,667	22.1	1,632,000	21.2	-6.6
14-20	726,405	9.2	743,000	9.6	+2.3
20-65	4,472,912	56.7	4,356,000	56.4	-2.6
65 and over	947,878	12.0	986,000	12.8	+4.0
Total	7,894,862	100.0	7,717,000	100.0	-2.3

*The age distribution of the institutional population is not available from CPS data. To make the age distribution for 1973 as nearly comparable to 1970 as possible, the 69,000 persons were distributed among the age groups from 6 to 65 and over in accordance with their distribution in the non-institutional population.

Family Size

Comparison of data on family size for April 1970 and March 1973 reveals that the total population declined by 2.3 percent, but

--the number of unrelated individuals rose by 4.0 percent;

--the total number of family units fell by 1.6 percent.

These changes reflect a continuation of trends in the 1960s when the number of unrelated individuals increased by over 157,000 and the number of families dropped by about 20,000. In part, the shift in the relationship between the number of unrelated individuals and families reflects the rising rates of divorce, separation, desertion, and non-formation of families during the sixties and continuing into the seventies. In part, it indicates the out-migration of families from the city to the suburbs.

NEW YORK CITY TOTAL POPULATION,
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND FAMILIES BY FAMILY SIZE,
1970 AND 1973

	<u>1970*</u>	<u>1973</u>	<u>Pct. Change</u> <u>1970-73</u>
Total Population	7,894,862	7,717,000	- 2.3
<u>Unrelated Individuals</u>	<u>986,566</u>	<u>1, 26,000</u>	<u>+ 4.0</u>
<u>Total Families</u>	<u>2,059,281</u>	<u>2,027,000</u>	<u>- 1.6</u>
2 Persons	806,337	832,000	+ 3.2
3 Persons	467,573	429,000	- 8.2
4 Persons	385,367	421,000	+ 9.2
5-6 Persons	312,228	279,000	-10.6
7 or More Persons	87,776	66,000	-24.8
5 or More Persons	400,004	345,000	-13.8

*These data, which are available in the U.S. Census Bureau's Subject Report PC2-93, "Low Income Areas in Large Cities," are based on a smaller sample than the data appearing in General Social and Economic Characteristics - New York, PC(1)C34NY. Therefore, the totals for unrelated individuals and families differ slightly; in this tabulation, we have used the figure of 986,566 unrelated individuals from the General Social and Economic Characteristics volume instead of the figure of 968,736 in PC2-93. The two sources have approximately the same figure for the number of families; the difference is only 338.

by about 20,000. In part, the shift in the relationship between the number of unrelated individuals and families reflects the rising rates of divorce, separation, desertion, and non-formation of families during the sixties and continuing into the seventies. In part, it indicates the out-migration of families from the city to the suburbs.

NEW YORK CITY TOTAL POPULATION,
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND FAMILIES BY FAMILY SIZE,
1970 AND 1973

	<u>1970*</u>	<u>1973</u>	<u>Pct. Change</u> <u>1970-73</u>
Total Population	7,894,862	7,717,000	- 2.3
<u>Unrelated Individuals</u>	<u>986,566</u>	<u>1,026,000</u>	<u>+ 4.0</u>
<u>Total Families</u>	<u>2,059,281</u>	<u>2,027,000</u>	<u>- 1.6</u>
2 Persons	806,337	832,000	+ 3.2
3 Persons	467,573	429,000	- 8.2
4 Persons	385,367	421,000	+ 9.2
5-6 Persons	312,228	279,000	-10.6
7 or More Persons	87,776	66,000	-24.8
5 or More Persons	400,004	345,000	-13.8

*These data, which are available in the U.S. Census Bureau's Subject Report PC2-93, "Low Income Areas in Large Cities," are based on a smaller sample than the data appearing in General Social and Economic Characteristics - New York, PC(1)C34NY. Therefore, the totals for unrelated individuals and families differ slightly; in this tabulation, we have used the figure of 986,566 unrelated individuals from the General Social and Economic Characteristics volume instead of the figure of 968,736 in PC2-93. The two sources have approximately the same figure for the number of families; the difference is only 338.

The number of unrelated individuals rose an average of about 15,000 per year during the sixties and by about 13,500 per year from 1970 to 1973, but this difference may not be significant. The recent decline in the number of families has been sharper; it averaged about 2,100 per year during the sixties and about 10,500 per year from 1970 to 1973.

The data on family size indicate some mixed trends in the period 1970-73. The increase in the number of two-person families continued the sixties' trend at an accelerated rate, and the decline in the number of three-person families also continued the sixties' trend and at a sharper rate. The number of four-person families, however, appears to have dropped by almost nine percent between 1960 and 1970 and risen again in 1973 to almost the 1960 level. In contrast, the number of five or more person families rose between 1960 and 1970 but dropped sharply thereafter. For the period 1960-1973 the percentage changes are as follows:

	<u>Percent Change</u> <u>1960-1973</u>
Total Population	- 0.8
<u>Unrelated Individuals</u>	<u>+23.7</u>
<u>Total Families</u>	<u>- 2.5</u>
2 Persons	+ 7.0
3 Persons	-15.3
4 Persons	- 0.4
5 Persons	- 1.5
6 or More Persons	-15.1

Ethnic Characteristics

The change in the ethnic distribution of the city's population evident during the 1950s and 1960s has continued into the 1970s:

- The number of whites excluding Hispanics has declined by 8.3 percent from 4.9 to 4.5 million persons. Comparable data are not available from the 1960 census, but it may be roughly estimated that during the sixties the city's population of whites excluding Hispanics dropped by about 900,000. The drop of 400,000 during the three years since the April 1970 census indicates some acceleration of the rate of loss.
- The number of Blacks and other non-whites increased by 5.6 percent, or by 104,000 persons.
- The number of Hispanics increased by 11.5 percent, or 128,000 persons. Within the Hispanic group of 1,241,200, roughly 73 percent are Puerto Ricans and 27 percent are other Hispanics. The "other Hispanics" are one of the most rapidly increasing groups in the city.

NEW YORK CITY POPULATION BY ETHNIC GROUP, 1970 AND 1973

	<u>April 1970</u>		<u>March 1973*</u>		<u>Pct. Change 1970-73</u>
	<u>No.</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	
White (excluding Hispanic)	4,935,973	62.5	4,525,600	56.8	- 8.3
Non-White	1,846,021	23.4	1,950,200	25.3	+ 5.6
Hispanic	1,112,868	14.1	1,241,200	16.1	+11.5
Total	7,894,862	100.0	7,717,000	100.0	- 2.3

*The ethnic distribution of the institutional population of 69,000 persons is not available from the CPS data. In this tabulation, it was assumed that the ethnic distribution of the institutional population was the same as it was in the 1970 decennial census.

Median Income

Before discussing trends in the income of New Yorkers, it is necessary to point out that (1) all income data obtained from surveys tend to underestimate income, particularly at the lower and upper ends of the income scale; while the median is less affected than the extremes of the income distribution, it too reflects the tendency to underestimate, and (2) the estimate of median income of families of two or more persons in New York in 1969 obtained from the April 1970 decennial census was significantly higher than was obtained from the CPS data for the city for the same year; the figures were \$9,682 and \$8,917 respectively in 1969 dollars, about a seven percent difference. The reasons for the difference are not yet clearly understood, nor is the issue of which is the more accurate yet settled. In any event, for purposes of describing recent trends in median income in New York City, we rely on comparable data from the CPS for the three years for which it is available to us, that is, 1969, 1970, and 1972.

The impact of the 1970-71 recession, which in New York City lasted well into 1972, is clearly evident from the data presented below. Median income in current dollars rose by 11.1 percent between 1969 and 1970 but only by another 1.4 percentage points from 1970 to 1972. More significant is the comparison in constant dollars, in other words in real income. While real median income rose by 3.8 percent between 1969 and 1970, from 1969 to 1972 for all families combined, it declined by five percent; Blacks and other non-whites were particularly hard hit as their median income declined by 8.3 percent.*

NEW YORK CITY MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME

	Current Dollars			Pct. Change	
	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1969-70</u>	<u>1969-72</u>
White (including Hispanic)	\$ 9,500	\$10,500	\$10,932	+10.5	+15.1
Non-White	\$ 6,861	\$ 8,107	\$ 7,464	+18.2	+ 8.8
Total	\$ 8,917	\$ 9,905	\$10,039	+11.1	+12.6

	Constant Dollars (1972)			Pct. Change	
	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1969-70</u>	<u>1969-72</u>
White (including Hispanic)					
Non-White					
Total					

the same year; the figures were \$9,682 and \$8,917 respectively in 1969 dollars, about a seven percent difference. The reasons for the difference are not yet clearly understood, nor is the issue of which is the more accurate yet settled. In any event, for purposes of describing recent trends in median income in New York City, we rely on comparable data from the CPS for the three years for which it is available to us, that is, 1969, 1970, and 1972.

The impact of the 1970-71 recession, which in New York City lasted well into 1972, is clearly evident from the data presented below. Median income in current dollars rose by 11.1 percent between 1969 and 1970 but only by another 1.4 percentage points from 1970 to 1972. More significant is the comparison in constant dollars, in other words in real income. While real median income rose by 3.8 percent between 1969 and 1970, from 1969 to 1972 for all families combined, it declined by five percent; Blacks and other non-whites were particularly hard hit as their median income declined by 8.3 percent.*

NEW YORK CITY MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME

	Current Dollars			Pct. Change	
	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1969-70</u>	<u>1969-72</u>
White (including Hispanic)	\$ 9,500	\$10,500	\$10,932	+10.5	+15.1
Non-White	\$ 6,861	\$ 8,107	\$ 7,464	+18.2	+ 8.8
Total	\$ 8,917	\$ 9,905	\$10,039	+11.1	+12.6

	Constant Dollars (1972)			Pct. Change	
	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1969-70</u>	<u>1969-72</u>
White (including Hispanic)	\$11,267	\$11,592	\$10,932	+ 2.9	- 3.0
Non-White	\$ 8,137	\$ 8,950	\$ 7,464	+10.0	- 8.3
Total	\$10,567	\$10,965	\$10,039	+ 3.8	- 5.0

*It should be noted that the standard error of the median for all families is \$200; for whites, including Hispanics, it is \$270; and for non-whites it is \$350.

A decline in real income of Blacks between 1969 and 1972 occurred in all central cities with a population of a million or more, but the decline in New York City was slightly larger. For all central cities it amounted to 7.0 percent as compared with 8.3 percent in New York.

The contrast between New York and other central cities over one million population is even more marked for families in all ethnic groups combined -- in New York the decline in real median income was 5.0 percent and in all central cities it was 1.5 percent. This may be the result of a number of factors -- a more rapid increase in New York than in other central cities in the proportion of Black and Hispanic families whose incomes are below the average for whites, the relative increase in the proportion of two-person families which, on average, have lower incomes than larger families, and the relatively slower rate of recovery in New York from the 1970-1971 recession. In this connection, it may be noted that 1972 marked the peak in the welfare caseload in New York City; the numbers on welfare began to decline only in October 1972.

TABLE 1
 TOTAL POPULATION BY AGE, SEX, AND ETHNIC GROUP
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Age Group	Total Population				Total White, Excluding Hispanic		Total Non-White			
	Total		Males		Females		Total			
	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.		
Under 3	388	5.1	200	5.6	188	4.6	136	3.0	153	7.9
3-6	363	4.7	183	5.1	180	4.4	136	3.0	137	7.2
6-10	440	5.8	242	6.7	198	4.9	171	3.9	171	8.9
10-14	432	5.6	226	6.3	206	5.1	191	4.3	125	6.5
<u>Under 14</u>	<u>1,623</u>	<u>21.2</u>	<u>851</u>	<u>23.7</u>	<u>772</u>	<u>19.0</u>	<u>634</u>	<u>14.2</u>	<u>586</u>	<u>30.4</u>
14-18	511	6.7	243	6.8	268	6.6	268	6.0	153	7.9
18-20	225	2.9	119	3.3	106	2.6	139	3.1	44	2.3
20-25	634	8.3	306	8.5	328	8.1	347	7.7	168	8.7
25-30	570	7.5	298	8.3	272	6.7	313	7.0	140	7.2
30-35	500	6.5	215	6.0	285	7.1	248	5.5	142	7.3
35-40	450	5.9	207	5.8	243	6.0	224	5.1	124	6.4
40-45	453	5.9	216	6.0	237	5.8	257	5.7	118	6.1
45-55	912	11.9	411	11.4	501	12.4	620	13.8	206	10.7
55-65	794	10.4	354	9.8	440	10.9	614	13.7	128	6.6
65-75	642	8.4	256	7.1	386	9.5	523	11.7	88	4.6
75 and over	334	4.4	120	3.3	214	5.3	293	6.5	34	1.8
<u>14 and over</u>	<u>6,025</u>	<u>78.8</u>	<u>2,745</u>	<u>76.3</u>	<u>3,280</u>	<u>81.0</u>	<u>3,846</u>	<u>85.8</u>	<u>1,345</u>	<u>69.6</u>
Total	7,648	100.0	3,596	100.0	4,052	100.0	4,480	100.0	1,931	100.0

TABLE 1
 TOTAL POPULATION BY AGE, SEX, AND ETHNIC GROUP
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Age Group	Total Population		Total White, Excluding Hispanic		Total Non-White		Total Hispanic	
	Total Population		Total White, Excluding Hispanic		Total Non-White		Total Hispanic	
	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.
0-4	5.1	200	4.6	136	7.9	153	8.0	99
5-9	4.7	183	4.4	136	7.1	137	7.3	90
10-14	5.8	242	4.9	171	8.9	171	7.9	98
15-19	5.6	226	5.1	191	6.5	125	9.4	116
20-24	21.2	851	19.0	634	30.4	586	32.6	403
25-29	6.7	243	6.6	268	7.9	153	7.3	90
30-34	2.9	119	2.6	139	2.3	44	3.4	42
35-39	8.3	306	8.1	347	8.7	168	9.6	119
40-44	7.5	298	6.7	313	7.2	140	9.5	117
45-49	6.5	215	7.1	248	7.3	142	8.9	110
50-54	5.9	207	6.0	224	6.4	124	8.2	102
55-59	5.9	216	5.8	257	6.1	118	6.3	78
60-64	11.9	411	12.4	620	10.7	206	6.9	86
65-69	10.4	354	10.9	614	6.6	128	4.2	52
70-74	8.4	256	9.5	523	4.6	86	2.5	31
75-79	4.4	120	5.3	293	1.8	34	0.6	7
80-84	78.8	2,745	81.0	3,846	69.6	1,345	67.4	834
85-89	100.0	3,596	100.0	4,480	100.0	1,931	100.0	1,237
90-94								
95-99								
100+								
Total								

TABLE 2
 DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL POPULATION, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY AGE AND EDUCATION
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Age	Total	Years of School Completed								
		Elementary Less Than 8		High School			College			
		Total	8	Total	1-3	4	Total	1-3	4 or More	
14-16	276	179	42	137	97	97	--	--	--	--
16-18	236	23	4	19	211	201	10	2	--	--
18-20	226	11	5	6	173	80	93	42	40	2
20-22	224	6	4	2	140	52	88	78	74	4
22-25	410	27	15	12	228	64	164	155	92	63
<u>25 and over</u>	<u>4,659</u>	<u>1,395</u>	<u>737</u>	<u>658</u>	<u>2,263</u>	<u>774</u>	<u>1,489</u>	<u>1,001</u>	<u>438</u>	<u>563</u>
25-30	570	56	27	29	315	104	211	199	88	111
30-35	500	66	36	30	267	89	178	167	69	98
35-45	902	186	119	67	482	144	338	234	108	126
45-55	915	246	122	124	501	169	332	168	81	87
55-65	796	298	135	163	369	134	235	129	58	71
65-75	643	307	153	154	251	104	147	85	27	58
75 and over	333	236	145	91	78	30	48	19	7	12
<u>Total</u>	<u>6,031</u>	<u>1,641</u>	<u>807</u>	<u>834</u>	<u>3,112</u>	<u>1,268</u>	<u>1,844</u>	<u>1,278</u>	<u>646</u>	<u>632</u>

TABLE 2
 DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL POPULATION, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY AGE AND EDUCATION
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Total	Years of School Completed										Median Yrs. Schl. Completed
	Elementary Less Than 8			High School			College				
	8	1-3	4	Total	1-3	4	Total	1-3	4 or More		
179	42	137	97	97	97	--	--	--	--	8.7	
23	4	19	211	201	10	2	2	--	--	10.4	
11	5	6	173	80	93	42	40	2	2	12.2	
6	4	2	140	52	88	78	74	4	4	12.6	
27	15	12	228	64	164	155	92	63	63	12.7	
<u>1,395</u>	<u>737</u>	<u>658</u>	<u>2,263</u>	<u>774</u>	<u>1,489</u>	<u>1,001</u>	<u>438</u>	<u>563</u>	<u>563</u>	<u>12.1</u>	
56	27	29	315	104	211	199	88	111	111	12.6	
66	36	30	267	89	178	167	69	98	98	12.5	
186	119	67	482	144	338	234	108	126	126	12.4	
246	122	124	501	169	332	168	81	87	87	12.1	
298	135	163	369	134	235	129	58	71	71	11.0	
307	153	154	251	104	147	85	27	58	58	9.4	
236	145	91	78	30	48	19	7	12	12	8.2	
<u>1,641</u>	<u>807</u>	<u>834</u>	<u>3,112</u>	<u>1,268</u>	<u>1,844</u>	<u>1,278</u>	<u>646</u>	<u>632</u>	<u>632</u>	<u>12.1</u>	

TABLE 2-A
 PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL POPULATION, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY AGE AND EDUCATION
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973

Age	Total	Elementary Less Than 8				High School				College		
		Total	8	1-3	4	Total	1-3	4	Total	1-3	4 or More	
14-16	4.6	10.9	5.2	16.4	3.1	7.6	--	--	--	--	--	--
16-18	3.9	1.4	0.5	2.3	6.8	15.9	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.3	--	--
18-20	3.7	0.7	0.6	0.7	5.6	6.3	5.0	3.3	3.3	6.2	0.3	0.3
20-22	3.7	0.4	0.5	0.2	4.5	4.1	4.8	6.1	6.1	11.5	0.6	0.6
22-25	6.8	1.6	1.9	1.4	7.3	5.0	8.9	12.1	12.1	14.2	10.0	10.0
<u>25 and over</u>	<u>77.3</u>	<u>85.0</u>	<u>91.3</u>	<u>79.0</u>	<u>72.9</u>	<u>61.1</u>	<u>80.8</u>	<u>78.3</u>	<u>78.3</u>	<u>67.8</u>	<u>89.1</u>	<u>89.1</u>
25-30	9.4	3.4	3.3	3.5	10.1	8.2	11.4	15.6	15.6	13.6	17.6	17.6
30-35	8.3	4.0	4.5	3.6	8.6	7.0	9.7	13.1	13.1	10.7	15.5	15.5
35-45	15.0	11.3	14.7	8.0	15.5	11.4	18.3	18.3	18.3	16.7	19.9	19.9
45-55	15.2	15.0	15.1	14.9	16.1	13.3	18.0	13.1	13.1	12.5	13.8	13.8
55-65	13.2	18.2	16.7	19.6	11.8	10.6	12.8	10.1	10.1	9.0	11.2	11.2
65-75	10.7	18.7	19.0	18.5	8.1	8.2	8.0	6.6	6.6	4.2	9.2	9.2
75 and over	5.5	14.4	18.0	10.9	2.5	2.4	2.6	1.5	1.5	1.1	1.9	1.9
<u>Total</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>



TABLE 2-A
 PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL POPULATION, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY AGE AND EDUCATION
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973

Age	Years of School Completed										Median Yrs. Schl. Completed
	Elementary			High School			College				
	Total	Less Than 8	8	Total	1-3	4	Total	1-3	4 or More		
6	10.9	5.2	16.4	3.1	7.6	--	--	--	--	8.7	
9	1.4	0.5	2.3	6.8	15.9	0.5	0.2	0.3	--	10.4	
7	0.7	0.6	0.7	5.6	6.3	5.0	3.3	6.2	0.3	12.2	
7	0.4	0.5	0.2	4.5	4.1	4.8	6.1	11.5	0.6	12.6	
8	1.6	1.9	1.4	7.3	5.0	8.9	12.1	14.2	10.0	12.7	
3	<u>85.0</u>	<u>91.3</u>	<u>79.0</u>	<u>72.9</u>	<u>61.1</u>	<u>80.8</u>	<u>78.3</u>	<u>67.8</u>	<u>89.1</u>	<u>12.1</u>	
4	3.4	3.3	3.5	10.1	8.2	11.4	15.6	13.6	17.6	12.6	
3	4.0	4.5	3.6	8.6	7.0	9.7	13.1	10.7	15.5	12.5	
0	11.3	14.7	8.0	15.5	11.4	18.3	18.3	16.7	19.9	12.4	
2	15.0	15.1	14.9	16.1	13.3	18.0	13.1	12.5	13.8	12.1	
2	18.2	16.7	19.6	11.8	10.6	12.8	10.1	9.0	11.2	11.0	
7	18.7	19.0	18.5	8.1	6.2	8.0	6.6	4.2	9.2	9.4	
5	14.4	18.0	10.9	2.5	2.4	2.6	1.5	1.1	1.9	8.2	
0	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>12.1</u>	

TABLE 2-B
 DISTRIBUTION OF WHITE POPULATION, EXCLUDING HISPANIC, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY AGE AND EDUCATION
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Age	Total	Years of School Completed											
		Elementary				High School				College			
		Total	Less Than 8	8	Total	1-3	4	Total	1-3	4 or More			
14-16	136	74	16	58	62	62	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
16-18	132	9	4	5	121	114	7	2	2	--	--	--	--
18-20	139	3	--	3	103	40	63	33	31	2	2	2	2
20-22	123	--	--	--	69	19	50	54	51	3	3	3	3
22-25	225	8	4	4	106	12	94	111	63	48	48	48	48
<u>25 and over</u>	<u>3,090</u>	<u>820</u>	<u>364</u>	<u>456</u>	<u>1,528</u>	<u>449</u>	<u>1,079</u>	<u>742</u>	<u>311</u>	<u>431</u>	<u>431</u>	<u>431</u>	<u>431</u>
25-30	315	18	6	12	140	19	121	157	59	98	98	98	98
30-35	246	6	1	5	128	21	107	112	40	72	72	72	72
35-45	480	51	34	17	273	64	209	156	75	81	81	81	81
45-55	619	105	45	60	377	115	262	137	65	72	72	72	72
55-65	616	193	61	132	323	112	211	100	46	54	54	54	54
65-75	522	243	102	141	218	91	127	6	19	42	42	42	42
75 and over	292	204	115	89	69	27	42	19	7	12	12	12	12
<u>Total</u>	<u>3,845</u>	<u>914</u>	<u>388</u>	<u>526</u>	<u>1,989</u>	<u>696</u>	<u>1,293</u>	<u>942</u>	<u>458</u>	<u>484</u>	<u>484</u>	<u>484</u>	<u>484</u>

TABLE 2-B
POPULATION OF WHITE, EXCLUDING HISPANIC, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY AGE AND EDUCATION
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Age	Years of School Completed										Median Yrs. Schl. Completed
	Elementary		High School			College			4 or More		
	Total	Less Than 8	8	Total	1-3	4	Total	1-3			
6	74	16	58	62	62	--	--	--	--	--	8.9
2	9	4	5	121	114	7	2	2	--	--	10.5
9	3	--	3	103	40	63	33	31	2	2	12.4
3	--	--	--	69	19	50	54	51	3	3	12.9
5	8	4	4	106	12	94	111	63	43	43	13.0
0	820	364	456	1,528	449	1,079	742	311	431	431	12.3
5	18	6	12	140	19	121	157	59	98	98	13.0
6	6	1	5	128	21	107	112	40	72	72	12.9
0	51	34	17	273	64	209	156	75	81	81	12.6
9	105	45	60	377	115	262	137	65	72	72	12.3
6	193	61	132	323	112	211	100	46	54	54	12.1
2	243	102	141	218	91	127	61	19	42	42	9.6
2	204	115	89	69	27	42	19	7	12	12	8.4
5	914	388	526	1,989	696	1,293	942	458	484	484	12.2



TABLE 2-C
 PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF WHITE POPULATION, EXCLUDING HISPANIC, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY AGE
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973

Age	<u>Total</u>	Years of School Completed						
		Elementary			High School			
		<u>Total</u>	<u>Less Than 8</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>1-3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>
14-16	3.5	8.1	4.1	11.0	3.1	8.9	--	--
16-18	3.4	1.0	1.0	1.0	6.1	16.4	0.5	0.4
18-20	3.6	0.3	--	0.6	5.2	5.8	4.9	6.8
20-22	3.2	--	--	--	3.5	2.7	3.9	11.1
22-25	5.9	0.9	1.0	0.7	5.3	1.7	7.3	13.8
<u>25 and over</u>	<u>80.4</u>	<u>89.7</u>	<u>93.9</u>	<u>86.7</u>	<u>76.8</u>	<u>64.5</u>	<u>83.4</u>	<u>67.9</u>
25-30	8.2	2.0	1.6	2.3	7.0	2.7	9.3	12.9
30-35	6.4	0.6	0.3	1.0	6.4	3.0	8.3	8.7
35-45	12.5	5.6	8.8	3.2	13.7	9.2	16.2	16.4
45-55	16.1	11.5	11.6	11.4	19.0	16.5	20.3	14.2
55-65	16.0	21.1	15.7	25.1	16.2	16.1	16.3	10.0
65-75	13.6	26.6	26.3	26.8	11.0	13.1	9.8	4.2
75 and over	7.6	22.3	29.6	16.9	3.5	3.9	3.2	1.5
<u>Total</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>



TABLE 2-C
 PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF WHITE POPULATION, EXCLUDING HISPANIC, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY AGE AND EDUCATION
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973

Total	Years of School Completed										Median Yrs. Schl. Completed
	Elementary				High School			College			
	Total	Less Than 8	8	Total	1-3	4	Total	1-3	4 or More		
3.5	8.1	4.1	11.0	3.1	8.9	--	--	--	--	8.9	
3.4	1.0	1.0	1.0	6.1	16.4	0.5	0.4	--	--	10.5	
3.6	0.3	--	0.6	5.2	5.8	4.9	6.8	0.4	0.4	12.4	
3.2	--	--	--	3.5	2.7	3.9	11.1	0.6	0.6	12.9	
5.9	0.9	1.0	0.7	5.3	1.7	7.3	13.8	9.9	9.9	13.0	
80.4	89.7	93.9	86.7	76.8	64.5	83.4	67.9	89.1	89.1	12.3	
8.2	2.0	1.6	2.3	7.0	2.7	9.3	12.9	20.2	20.2	13.0	
6.4	0.6	0.3	1.0	6.4	3.0	8.3	8.7	14.9	14.9	12.9	
12.5	5.6	8.8	3.2	13.7	9.2	16.2	16.4	16.7	16.7	12.6	
16.1	11.5	11.6	11.4	19.0	16.5	20.3	14.2	14.9	14.9	12.3	
16.0	21.1	15.7	25.1	16.2	16.1	16.3	10.0	11.2	11.2	12.1	
13.6	26.6	26.3	26.8	11.0	13.1	9.8	4.2	8.7	8.7	9.6	
7.6	22.3	29.6	16.9	3.5	3.9	3.2	1.5	2.5	2.5	8.4	
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	12.2	

TABLE 2-D
 DISTRIBUTION OF NON-WHITE POPULATION, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY AGE AND EDUCATION
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Age	Total	Years of School Completed									
		Elementary		High School			College				
		Total	less Than 8	8	Total	1-3	4	Total	1-3		
14-16	102	75	20	55	27	27	--	--	--	--	--
16-18	52	9	--	9	43	43	--	--	--	--	--
18-20	45	--	--	--	39	17	22	6	6	6	6
20-22	60	1	1	--	47	23	24	12	11	11	11
22-25	108	7	4	3	68	33	35	33	23	23	23
<u>25 and over</u>	<u>986</u>	<u>304</u>	<u>178</u>	<u>126</u>	<u>492</u>	<u>211</u>	<u>281</u>	<u>190</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>85</u>
25-30	140	8	2	6	104	49	55	28	17	17	17
30-35	142	17	10	7	87	43	44	38	19	19	19
35-45	243	57	23	34	134	50	84	52	19	19	19
45-55	209	84	41	43	96	39	57	29	14	14	14
55-65	129	68	45	23	35	14	21	26	11	11	11
65-75	89	43	32	11	29	13	16	17	5	5	5
75 and over	34	27	25	2	7	3	4	--	--	--	--
<u>Total</u>	<u>1,353</u>	<u>396</u>	<u>203</u>	<u>193</u>	<u>716</u>	<u>354</u>	<u>362</u>	<u>241</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>125</u>



TABLE 2-D
 DISTRIBUTION OF NON-WHITE POPULATION, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY AGE AND EDUCATION
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Total	Years of School Completed										Median Yrs. Schl. Completed
	Elementary Less Than 8		High School				College				
	Total	8	Total	1-3	4	Total	1-3	4 or More			
102	75	20	55	27	27	27	27	27	--	--	8.6
52	9	--	9	43	43	43	43	43	--	--	10.3
45	--	--	--	39	17	22	6	6	--	--	12.2
60	1	1	--	47	23	24	12	11	1	1	12.3
108	7	4	3	68	33	35	33	23	10	10	12.4
986	304	178	126	492	211	281	190	85	105	105	11.5
140	8	2	6	104	49	55	28	17	11	11	12.2
142	17	10	7	87	43	44	38	19	19	19	12.3
243	57	23	34	134	50	84	52	19	33	33	12.2
209	84	41	43	96	39	57	29	14	15	15	9.9
129	68	45	23	35	14	21	26	11	15	15	8.8
89	43	32	11	29	13	16	17	5	12	12	9.1
34	27	25	2	7	3	4	--	--	--	--	4.2
1,353	396	203	193	716	354	362	241	125	116	116	11.1

TABLE 2-E
 PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF NON-WHITE POPULATION, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY AGE AND EDUCATION
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973

Age	Total	Years of School Completed											
		Elementary			High School			College					
		Total	Less Than 8	8	Total	1-3	4	Total	1-3	4 or More			
14-16	7.5	18.9	9.8	28.5	3.8	7.6	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
16-18	3.9	2.3	--	4.7	6.0	12.2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
18-20	3.3	--	--	--	5.4	4.8	6.1	2.5	4.8	--	4.8	--	--
20-22	4.4	0.2	0.5	--	6.6	6.5	6.6	5.0	8.8	0.	8.8	0.	0.
22-25	8.0	1.8	2.0	1.6	9.5	9.3	9.7	13.7	18.4	8.	18.4	8.	8.
<u>25 and over</u>	<u>72.9</u>	<u>76.8</u>	<u>87.7</u>	<u>65.2</u>	<u>68.7</u>	<u>59.6</u>	<u>77.6</u>	<u>78.8</u>	<u>68.0</u>	<u>90.</u>	<u>68.0</u>	<u>90.</u>	<u>90.</u>
25-30	10.4	2.0	1.0	3.1	14.5	13.8	15.2	11.6	13.6	9.	13.6	9.	9.
30-35	10.5	4.3	4.9	3.6	12.2	12.2	12.2	15.8	15.2	16.	15.2	16.	16.
35-45	18.0	14.4	11.3	17.6	18.7	14.1	23.2	21.6	15.2	28.	15.2	28.	28.
45-55	15.4	21.2	20.2	22.3	13.4	11.0	15.7	12.0	11.2	12.	11.2	12.	12.
55-65	9.5	17.2	22.2	11.9	4.9	4.0	5.8	10.8	8.8	12.	8.8	12.	12.
65-75	6.6	10.9	15.8	5.7	4.0	3.7	4.4	7.0	4.0	10.	4.0	10.	10.
75 and over	2.5	6.8	12.3	1.0	1.0	0.8	1.1	--	--	--	--	--	--
<u>Total</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>

TABLE 2-E
 PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF NON-WHITE POPULATION, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY AGE AND EDUCATION
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973

Total	Years of School Completed										Median Yrs. Schl. Completed
	Elementary			High School			College				
	Total	Less Than 8	8	Total	1-3	4	Total	1-3	4 or More		
7.5	18.9	9.8	28.5	3.8	7.6	--	--	--	--	8.6	
3.9	2.3	--	4.7	6.0	12.2	--	--	--	--	10.3	
3.3	--	--	--	5.4	4.8	6.1	2.5	4.8	--	12.2	
4.4	0.2	0.5	--	6.6	6.5	6.6	5.0	8.8	0.9	12.3	
8.0	1.8	2.0	1.6	9.5	9.3	9.7	13.7	18.4	8.6	12.4	
2.9	76.8	87.7	65.2	68.7	59.6	77.6	78.8	68.0	90.5	11.5	
10.4	2.0	1.0	3.1	14.5	13.8	15.2	11.6	13.6	9.5	12.2	
10.5	4.3	4.9	3.6	12.2	12.2	12.2	15.8	15.2	16.4	12.3	
18.0	14.4	11.3	17.6	18.7	14.1	23.2	21.6	15.2	28.5	12.2	
5.4	21.2	20.2	22.3	13.4	11.0	15.7	12.0	11.2	12.9	9.9	
9.5	17.2	22.2	11.9	4.9	4.0	5.8	10.8	8.8	12.9	8.8	
6.6	10.9	15.8	5.7	4.0	3.7	4.4	7.0	4.0	10.3	9.1	
2.5	6.8	12.3	1.0	1.0	0.8	1.1	--	--	--	4.2	
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	11.1	

TABLE 2-F
 DISTRIBUTION OF HISPANIC POPULATION, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY AGE AND EDUCATION
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Age	Total	Years of School Completed							College Total	Median Yrs. Schl. Completed
		Elementary Less Than 8		High School			College Total			
		Total	8	Total	1-3	4				
14-16	38	30	6	24	8	8	--	--	8.5	
16-18	52	5	--	5	47	44	3	--	10.2	
18-20	42	8	5	3	31	23	8	3	10.9	
20-22	41	5	3	2	24	10	14	12	12.4	
22-25	77	12	7	5	54	19	35	11	12.2	
<u>25 and over</u>	<u>583</u>	<u>271</u>	<u>195</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>243</u>	<u>114</u>	<u>129</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>9.6</u>	
25-30	115	30	19	11	71	36	35	14	10.7	
30-35	112	43	25	18	52	25	27	17	10.6	
35-45	179	78	62	16	75	30	45	26	10.2	
45-55	87	57	36	21	28	15	13	2	8.4	
55-65	51	37	29	8	11	8	3	3	7.4	
65-75	32	21	19	2	4	--	4	7	6.6	
75 and over	7	5	5	--	2	--	2	--	5.2	
<u>Total</u>	<u>833</u>	<u>331</u>	<u>216</u>	<u>115</u>	<u>407</u>	<u>218</u>	<u>189</u>	<u>95</u>	<u>10.1</u>	

6300

TABLE 2-G
 PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF HISPANIC POPULATION, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY AGE AND EDUCATION
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973

Age	Total	Years of School Completed										Median Yrs. Schl. Completed
		Elementary		High School			College		Total	Total	Total	
		Total	Less Ther. 8	8	Total	1-3	4	4				
14-16	4.6	9.1	2.8	20.9	2.0	3.7	--	--	--	8.5		
16-18	6.2	1.5	--	4.3	11.5	20.2	1.6	--	--	10.2		
18-20	5.0	2.4	2.3	2.6	7.6	10.5	4.2	3.1	3.1	10.9		
20-22	4.9	1.5	1.4	1.7	5.9	4.6	7.4	12.6	12.6	12.4		
22-25	9.3	3.6	3.2	4.3	13.3	8.7	18.5	11.6	11.6	12.2		
<u>25 and over</u>	<u>70.0</u>	<u>81.9</u>	<u>90.3</u>	<u>66.2</u>	<u>59.7</u>	<u>52.3</u>	<u>68.3</u>	<u>72.7</u>	<u>72.7</u>	<u>9.6</u>		
25-30	13.8	9.1	8.8	9.6	17.4	16.5	18.5	14.7	14.7	10.7		
30-35	13.5	13.0	11.6	15.7	12.8	11.5	14.3	17.9	17.9	10.6		
35-45	21.5	23.6	28.7	13.9	18.4	13.7	23.8	27.4	27.4	10.2		
45-55	10.5	17.2	16.7	18.3	6.9	6.9	6.9	2.1	2.1	8.4		
55-65	6.1	11.2	13.4	7.0	2.7	3.7	1.6	3.2	3.2	7.4		
65-75	3.8	6.3	8.8	1.7	1.0	--	2.1	7.4	7.4	6.6		
75 and over	0.8	1.5	2.3	--	0.5	--	1.1	--	--	5.2		
<u>Total</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>10.1</u>		

TABLE 3
 DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL POPULATION, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY AGE, EDUCATION, AND SEX
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Age	Total		Elementary		High School		College		Post-Grad.	
	Male	Female	8 Yrs. or Less		9-12 Yrs.		13-16 Yrs.		17 Yrs. or More	
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
14-18	242	269	113	90	127	179	2	--	--	--
18-22	236	217	9	10	157	156	70	50	--	1
22-25	190	220	15	13	97	132	70	70	8	5
25-35	510	557	54	69	251	328	158	123	47	37
35-55	833	982	214	215	387	596	172	136	60	35
55 and over	732	1,039	316	527	290	407	77	84	49	21
<u>Total</u>	<u>2,743</u>	<u>3,284</u>	<u>721</u>	<u>924</u>	<u>1,309</u>	<u>1,798</u>	<u>549</u>	<u>463</u>	<u>164</u>	<u>99</u>

TABLE 3
 DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL POPULATION, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY AGE, EDUCATION, AND SEX
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Total	Elementary		High School		College		Post-Grad.		Med. Yrs. Schl.	
	8 Yrs. or Less	9-12 Yrs.	13-16 Yrs.	17 Yrs. or More	Completed	Male	Female	Male	Female	
242	113	90	2	--	--	9.1	9.6			
236	9	10	70	50	1	12.5	12.3			
190	15	13	70	70	5	12.8	12.5			
510	54	69	158	123	37	12.7	12.5			
833	214	215	172	136	35	12.3	12.2			
732	316	527	77	84	21	10.3	9.0			
<u>2,743</u>	<u>721</u>	<u>924</u>	<u>549</u>	<u>463</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>12.1</u>	<u>12.0</u>			

TABLE 3-A

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL POPULATION, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY AGE, EDUCATION, AND SEX
NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973

Age	Total		Elementary		High School		College		Post-Grad	
	Male	Female	8 Yrs. or Less	9-12 Yrs.	13-16 Yrs.	17 Yrs. or over	Male	Female	Male	Female
14-18	8.8	8.2	15.7	9.7	10.0	0.3	--	--	--	--
18-22	8.6	6.6	1.2	1.1	8.7	12.8	10.8	--	--	--
22-25	6.9	6.7	2.1	1.4	7.3	12.8	15.1	4.9	4.9	4.9
25-35	18.6	17.0	7.5	7.5	18.2	28.8	26.6	28.6	28.6	28.6
35-55	30.4	29.9	29.7	23.3	33.2	31.3	29.4	36.6	36.6	36.6
55 and over	26.7	31.6	43.8	57.0	22.6	14.0	18.1	29.9	29.9	29.9
<u>Total</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>



TABLE 3-A
 PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL POPULATION, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY AGE, EDUCATION, AND SEX
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973

Total	Elementary		High School		College		Post-Grad.		Med. Yrs. Schl. Completed	
	8 Yrs. or Less	9-12 Yrs.	13-16 Yrs.	17 Yrs. or More	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
8.8	15.7	9.7	10.0	0.3	--	--	9.1	9.6	9.1	9.6
8.6	1.2	1.1	8.7	12.8	10.8	1.0	12.5	12.3	12.5	12.3
6.9	2.1	1.4	7.3	12.8	15.1	5.1	12.8	12.6	12.8	12.6
18.6	7.5	7.5	18.2	28.8	26.6	37.4	12.7	12.5	12.7	12.5
30.4	29.7	23.3	33.2	31.3	29.4	35.3	12.3	12.2	12.3	12.2
26.7	43.8	57.0	22.6	14.0	18.1	21.2	10.3	9.0	10.3	9.0
<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>12.1</u>	<u>12.0</u>

TABLE 3-B
DISTRIBUTION OF WHITE POPULATION, EXCLUDING HISPANIC, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY AGE, EDUCATION, AND SEX, MARCH 1973
NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
(Numbers in Thousands)

Age	Total		Elementary		High School		College		Post-Grade	
	Male	Female	8 Yrs. or Less		9-12 Yrs.		13-16 Yrs.		17 Yrs. or More	
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
14-18	115	152	40	44	73	108	2	--	--	--
18-22	160	104	2	2	103	70	55	32	--	--
22-25	104	119	6	2	42	63	49	51	7	7
25-35	301	255	13	10	124	142	121	74	43	43
35-55	505	593	76	80	259	390	128	97	42	42
55 and over	575	850	234	405	244	365	6	69	37	37
Total	1,760	2,073	371	543	845	1,138	415	323	129	129

TABLE 3-B
DISTRIBUTION OF WHITE POPULATION, EXCLUDING HISPANIC, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY AGE, EDUCATION, AND SEX
NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
(Numbers in Thousands)

Total	Elementary		High School		College		Post-Grad.		Med. Yrs. Schl. Completed	
	Male	Female	8 Yrs. or Less	9-12 Yrs.	13-16 Yrs.	17 Yrs. or More	Male	Female	Male	Female
115	40	44	73	108	2	--	--	--	9.4	9.7
160	2	2	103	70	55	32	--	--	12.6	12.5
104	6	2	42	63	49	51	7	3	13.3	12.9
301	13	10	124	142	121	74	43	29	13.5	12.8
505	76	80	259	390	128	97	42	26	12.5	12.4
575	234	405	244	365	60	69	37	11	10.7	9.4
<u>1,760</u>	<u>371</u>	<u>543</u>	<u>845</u>	<u>1,138</u>	<u>415</u>	<u>323</u>	<u>129</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>12.4</u>	<u>12.1</u>

44

45

TABLE 3-C
 PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF WHITE POPULATION, EXCLUDING HISPANIC, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY AGE, EDUCATION, SEX, AND MARITAL STATUS, NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973

Age	Total		Elementary 8 Yrs. or Less		High School 9-12 Yrs.		College 13-16 Yrs.		Post-Grad. 17 Yrs. or More	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
14-18	6.5	7.3	10.8	8.1	8.6	9.5	0.5	--	--	--
18-22	9.1	5.0	0.5	0.4	12.2	6.1	13.2	9.9	--	--
22-25	5.9	5.8	1.6	0.4	5.0	5.5	11.8	15.8	5.4	4.4
25-35	17.1	12.3	3.5	1.8	14.7	12.5	29.2	22.9	33.3	42.3
35-55	28.7	28.6	20.5	14.7	30.6	34.3	30.8	30.0	32.6	37.1
55 and over	32.7	41.0	63.1	74.6	28.9	32.1	14.5	21.4	28.7	15.1
<u>Total</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>



TABLE 3-C
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF WHITE POPULATION, EXCLUDING HISPANIC, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY AGE, EDUCATION, AND SEX
NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973

Total	Elementary 8 Yrs. or Less		High School 9-12 Yrs.		College 13-16 Yrs.		Post-Grad. 17 Yrs. or More		Med. Yrs. Schl. Completed	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
6.5	10.8	7.3	8.6	9.5	0.5	--	--	--	9.4	9.7
9.1	0.5	5.0	12.2	6.1	13.2	9.9	--	--	12.6	12.5
5.9	1.6	5.8	5.0	5.5	11.8	15.8	5.4	4.4	13.3	12.9
17.1	3.5	12.3	14.7	12.5	29.2	22.9	33.3	42.0	13.5	12.8
28.7	20.5	26.5	30.6	34.3	30.8	30.0	32.6	37.7	12.5	12.4
32.7	63.1	41.0	28.9	32.1	14.5	21.4	28.7	15.9	10.7	9.4
<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>12.4</u>	<u>12.1</u>

TABLE 3-D
 DISTRIBUTION OF NON-WHITE POPULATION, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY AGE, EDUCATION, AND SEX
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Age	Total		Elementary		High School		College or Post-Grad.		
	Male	Female	8 Yrs. or Less	9-12 Yrs.	13 Yrs. or More	Male	Female	Male	Female
14-18	78	75	49	35	29	40	--	--	--
18-22	29	75	--	1	25	60	4	14	14
22-25	54	54	5	2	32	37	17	15	15
25-35	109	172	6	19	74	116	29	37	37
35-55	202	246	78	59	82	147	42	40	40
55 and over	124	129	62	78	42	28	20	23	23
<u>Total</u>	<u>596</u>	<u>751</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>194</u>	<u>284</u>	<u>428</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>129</u>	<u>129</u>

TABLE 3-D
 DISTRIBUTION OF NON-WHITE POPULATION, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY AGE, EDUCATION, AND SEX
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Total	Elementary		High School		College or Post-Grad.		Med. Yrs. Schl. Completed	
	Male	Female	8 Yrs. or Less	9-12 Yrs.	13 Yrs. or More	Female	Male	Female
78	49	35	29	40	--	--	8.7	10.0
29	--	1	25	60	4	14	12.3	12.2
54	5	2	32	37	17	15	12.4	12.4
109	6	19	74	116	29	37	12.3	12.2
202	78	59	82	147	42	40	10.6	12.2
124	62	78	42	28	20	23	8.0	8.4
<u>596</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>194</u>	<u>284</u>	<u>428</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>129</u>	<u>10.7</u>	<u>11.5</u>

over

TABLE 3-E
 PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF NON-WHITE POPULATION, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY AGE, EDUCATION, AND SEX
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973

Age	Total		Elementary 8 Yrs. or Less		High School 9-12 Yrs.		College or Post Grad.		Med. Yrs. Schl. Completed	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
14-18	13.1	10.0	24.5	18.1	10.2	9.4	--	--	8.7	10.0
18-22	4.5	10.0	--	0.5	8.8	14.0	3.6	10.9	12.3	12.2
22-25	9.0	7.2	2.5	1.0	11.3	8.6	15.2	11.6	12.4	12.4
25-35	18.3	22.9	3.0	9.8	26.0	27.1	25.9	28.7	12.3	12.2
35-55	33.9	32.7	39.0	20.4	28.9	34.4	37.5	31.0	10.6	12.2
55 and over	20.8	17.2	31.0	40.2	14.8	6.5	17.8	17.8	8.0	8.4
<u>Total</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>10.7</u>	<u>11.5</u>

TABLE 3-F
 DISTRIBUTION OF HISPANIC POPULATION, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY AGE, EDUCATION, AND SEX
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Age	Total		Elementary 8 Yrs. or Less		High School 9-12 Yrs.		College or Post-Grad. 13 Yrs. or More		Med. Yrs. Schl. Completed	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
14-18	49	42	24	11	25	31	--	--	2.0	9.9
18-22	47	38	7	7	29	26	11	5	11.6	11.8
22-25	32	47	4	9	23	32	5	6	12.3	12.1
25-35	100	130	35	40	53	70	12	20	10.5	10.8
35-55	126	143	60	76	46	59	20	8	9.4	8.8
55 and over	33	60	20	44	4	14	9	2	7.8	6.8
<u>Total</u>	<u>387</u>	<u>460</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>187</u>	<u>180</u>	<u>232</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>10.1</u>	<u>10.1</u>

TABLE 3-G
 PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF HISPANIC POPULATION, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY AGE, EDUCATION, AND SEX
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973

Age	Total		Elementary 8 Yrs. or Less		High School 9-12 Yrs.		College or Post-Grad.		Med. Yrs. Schl. Completed	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
14-17	12.7	9.1	16.0	5.9	13.9	13.4	--	--	9.0	9.9
18-22	12.1	8.3	4.7	3.8	16.1	11.2	19.3	12.2	11.6	11.8
22-25	8.3	10.2	2.7	4.8	12.8	13.8	8.8	14.6	12.3	12.1
25-35	25.8	28.3	23.3	21.4	29.4	30.2	21.0	48.8	10.5	10.8
35-55	32.6	31.1	40.0	40.6	25.6	25.4	35.1	19.5	9.4	8.8
55 and over	8.5	13.0	13.3	23.5	2.2	6.0	15.8	4.9	7.8	6.8
<u>Total</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>10.1</u>	<u>10.1</u>

52

TABLE 4
 DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL POPULATION, UNDER 18 YEARS OLD,
 BY FAMILY RELATIONSHIP AND PRESENCE OF PARENTS AND BY AGE OF CHILD
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

	Age of Child								
	Total		Under 3		3-5		6-9		
	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	
<u>In Families</u>	2,113	99.3	389	99.5	359	99.2	431	98.4	430
Child of Family Head	1,968	92.4	369	94.4	340	93.9	418	95.4	420
Grandchild of Family Head	35	1.6	11	2.8	7	1.9	7	1.6	5
Other Relative of Family Head	50	2.3	9	2.3	12	3.3	6	1.4	5
Living with Both Parents	1,467	68.9	288	73.7	256	70.7	266	60.7	298
Living with Mother only	573	26.9	90	23.0	93	25.7	154	35.1	123
Living with Father only	32	1.5	4	1.0	--	--	7	1.6	7
Living with Neither Parent	41	1.9	7	1.8	10	2.8	4	0.9	2
<u>Not in Families</u>	16	0.7	2	0.5	3	0.8	7	1.6	4
Total	2,129	100.0	391	100.0	362	100.0	438	100.0	434

TABLE 4
 DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL POPULATION, UNDER 18 YEARS OLD,
 BY FAMILY RELATIONSHIP AND PRESENCE OF PARENTS AND BY AGE OF CHILD
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

	Age of Child											
	Total		Under 3		3-5		6-9		10-13		14-17	
	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
Total	2,113	99.3	389	99.5	359	99.2	431	98.4	430	99.1	504	100.0
Head	1,968	92.4	369	94.4	340	93.9	418	95.4	420	96.7	481	95.4
Head	35	1.6	11	2.8	7	1.9	7	1.6	5	1.2	5	1.0
Head	50	2.3	9	2.3	12	3.3	6	1.4	5	1.2	18	3.6
Total	1,467	68.9	288	73.7	256	70.7	266	60.7	298	68.7	359	71.2
Total	573	26.9	90	23.0	93	25.7	154	35.1	123	28.4	113	22.4
Total	32	1.5	4	1.0	--	--	7	1.6	7	1.6	14	2.8
Total	41	1.9	7	1.8	10	2.8	4	0.9	2	0.5	13	3.6
Total	16	0.7	2	0.5	3	0.8	7	1.6	4	0.9	--	--
Total	2,129	100.0	391	100.0	362	100.0	438	100.0	434	100.0	504	100.0

TABLE 4-A
 DISTRIBUTION OF WHITE POPULATION, EXCLUSIVE HISPANICS, UNDER 18 YEARS OLD,
 BY FAMILY RELATIONSHIP AND PRESENCE OF PARENTS AND BY AGE OF CHILD
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

	Age of Child									
	Total		Under 3		3-5		6-9		10	
	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
<u>In Families</u>	897	100.0	137	100.0	135	100.0	170	100.0	192	100.0
Child of Family Head	882	98.3	132	96.3	135	100.0	168	98.8	192	
Grandchild of Family Head	8	0.9	3	2.2	--	--	2	1.2	--	
Other Relative of Family Head	7	0.8	2	1.5	--	--	--	--	--	
Living with Both Parents	768	85.6	124	90.5	124	91.9	134	78.8	167	
Living with Mother only	116	12.9	11	8.0	11	8.1	36	21.2	25	
Living with Father only	6	0.7	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
Living with Neither Parent	7	0.8	2	1.5	--	--	--	--	--	
<u>Not in Families</u>	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
Total	897	100.0	137	100.0	135	100.0	170	100.0	192	

TABLE 4-A
 DISTRIBUTION OF WHITE POPULATION, EXCLUSIVE HISPANICS, UNDER 18 YEARS OLD,
 BY FAMILY RELATIONSHIP AND PRESENCE OF PARENTS AND BY AGE OF CHILD
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Age	Age of Child											
	Total		Under 3		3-5		6-9		10-13		14-17	
	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
897	137	100.0	135	100.0	170	100.0	192	100.0	262	100.0		
882	132	98.3	135	100.0	168	98.8	192	100.0	255	97.0		
8	3	0.9	--	--	2	1.2	--	--	3	1.1		
7	2	0.8	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	1.9		
768	124	85.6	124	90.5	134	78.8	167	87.0	219	83.3		
116	11	12.9	11	8.0	36	21.2	25	13.0	33	12.5		
6	--	0.7	--	--	--	--	--	--	6	2.3		
7	2	0.8	--	1.5	--	--	--	--	5	1.9		
=	=	=	=	=	=	=	=	=	=	=		
897	137	100.0	135	100.0	170	100.0	192	100.0	263	100.0		

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 4-3
 DISSEMINATION OF INFORMATION PRACTICE, UNDER 13 YEARS OLD,
 BY FAMILY RELATIONSHIP AND PRESENCE OF PARENTS AND BY AGE OF CHILD
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

	Total	Age of Child							
		Under 3		3-5		6-9			
	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	
<u>In Families</u>	721	97.6	153	95.7	182	97.3	162	95.9	121
Child of Family Head	680	94.3	143	90.3	118	87.4	153	90.5	118
Grandchild of Family Head	21	2.8	8	5.2	7	5.2	5	3.0	1
Other Relative of Family Head	20	2.7	2	1.3	7	5.2	4	2.4	2
Living with Both Parents	369	50.1	88	56.8	68	50.4	60	35.5	63
Living with Mother only	308	41.8	59	38.1	57	42.2	91	53.8	51
Living with Father only	24	3.2	4	2.6	--	--	7	4.1	5
Living with Neither Parent	20	2.7	2	1.3	7	5.2	4	2.4	2
<u>Not in Families</u>	16	2.1	2	1.3	3	2.2	7	4.1	4
Total	737	100.0	155	100.0	135	100.0	169	100.0	125

TABLE 4-3
 DISTRIBUTION OF CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, UNDER 13 YEARS OLD,
 BY FAMILY RELATIONSHIP AND PRESENCE OF PARENTS AND BY AGE OF CHILD
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Head	Total	Age of Child									
		Under 3		3-5		6-9		10-13		14-17	
No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
121	27.6	153	25.7	132	27.0	162	95.9	121	96.8	153	100.0
580	59.2	143	50.3	118	87.4	153	90.5	118	94.4	148	96.7
21	2.8	8	5.2	7	5.2	5	3.0	1	0.8	--	--
20	2.7	2	1.3	7	5.2	4	2.4	2	1.6	5	3.3
369	50.1	88	56.8	68	50.4	60	35.5	63	50.4	90	58.8
308	41.8	59	38.1	57	42.2	91	53.8	51	40.8	50	32.7
24	3.2	4	2.6	--	--	7	4.1	5	4.0	3	5.2
20	2.7	2	1.3	7	5.2	4	2.4	2	1.6	5	3.3
16	2.1	2	1.3	3	2.2	1	4.1	4	3.2	--	--
737	100.0	155	100.0	135	100.0	169	100.0	125	100.0	153	100.0



TABLE 4-C
 DISTRIBUTION OF HISPANIC POPULATION, UNDER 18 YEARS OLD,
 BY FAMILY RELATIONSHIP AND PRESENCE OF PARENTS AND BY AGE OF CHILD
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

	Age of Child									
	Total	Under 3		3-5		6-9				
		No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	
<u>In Families</u>	495	100.0	99	100.0	92	100.0	99	100.0	117	100.0
Child of Family Head	466	94.2	94	95.0	87	94.6	97	98.0	110	98.0
Grandchild of Family Head	6	1.2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Other Relative of Family Head	23	4.6	5	5.0	5	5.4	2	2.0	3	2.0
Living with Both Parents	330	66.7	76	76.8	64	69.6	72	72.7	68	72.7
Living with Mother only	149	30.1	20	20.2	25	27.2	27	27.3	47	27.3
Living with Father only	2	0.4	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	--
Living with Neither Parent	14	2.8	3	3.0	3	3.2	--	--	--	--
<u>Not in Families</u>	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total	495	100.0	99	100.0	92	100.0	99	100.0	117	100.0



TABLE 4-C
 DISTRIBUTION OF HISPANIC POPULATION, UNDER 18 YEARS OLD,
 BY FAMILY RELATIONSHIP AND PRESENCE OF PARENTS AND BY AGE OF CHILD
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

	Total	Age of Child									
		Under 3		3-5		6-9		10-13		14-17	
No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
495	100.0	99	100.0	92	100.0	99	100.0	117	100.0	88	100.0
465	94.2	94	95.0	87	94.6	97	98.0	110	94.0	78	88.6
6	1.2	--	--	--	--	--	--	4	3.4	2	2.3
23	4.6	5	5.0	5	5.4	2	2.0	3	2.6	8	9.1
330	66.7	76	76.8	64	69.6	72	72.7	68	58.1	50	56.8
149	30.1	20	20.2	25	27.2	27	27.3	47	40.2	30	34.1
2	0.4	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	1.7	--	--
14	2.8	3	3.0	3	3.2	--	--	--	--	3	9.1
==	==	==	==	==	==	==	==	==	==	==	==
495	100.0	99	100.0	92	100.0	99	100.0	117	100.0	83	100.0

TABLE 5
 DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONS, 62 YEARS OLD AND OVER,
 BY MARITAL AND FAMILY STATUS, BY AGE, AND BY ETHNIC GROUP
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

	Total		White (Ex. Hispanic)		Non-White		Hispanic
	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.
<u>Married Couples</u>							
62-65	92	27.3	64	22.9	22	48.9	6
65-73	145	43.0	121	43.2	21	46.7	3
73 and over	100	29.7	95	33.9	2	4.4	3
Total Couples	337	100.0	280	100.0	45	100.0	12
<u>Single, Widowed, Divorced</u>							
<u>In Families</u>							
<u>Males</u>							
62-65	221	33.7	174	33.8	23	21.7	24
65-73	40	6.1	27	5.2	7	6.6	6
73 and over	3	0.5	2	0.4	1	1.0	1
<u>Females</u>							
62-65	19	2.9	11	2.1	3	2.8	5
65-73	18	2.7	14	2.7	3	2.8	1
73 and over	181	27.6	147	28.6	16	15.1	18
<u>Total</u>							
62-65	26	4.0	23	4.5	1	1.0	2
65-73	83	12.6	63	12.2	6	5.6	14
73 and over	72	11.0	61	11.9	9	8.5	2
<u>Not In Families</u>							
<u>Males</u>							
62-65	434	66.3	340	66.2	83	78.3	11
65-73	109	16.7	72	14.0	37	34.9	11
73 and over	12	1.9	7	1.4	5	4.7	1
<u>Females</u>							
62-65	57	8.7	38	7.4	19	17.9	11
65-73	40	6.1	27	5.2	13	12.3	7
73 and over	325	49.6	268	52.2	46	43.4	2
<u>Total</u>							
62-65	49	7.5	30	5.9	12	11.3	7
65-73	128	19.5	107	20.8	19	17.9	2
73 and over	148	22.6	131	25.5	15	14.2	2
Total Individuals	655	100.0	514	100.0	106	100.0	35

a/ Numbers too small.

Note: Of the 976,000 persons 65 years old and over in New York City, 565,000 or 57.9 percent are single, widowed or 42.1 percent are married, including 245,000 who are heads of families and 166,000 who are spouses.

TABLE 5
 DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONS, 62 YEARS OLD AND OVER,
 BY MARITAL AND FAMILY STATUS, BY AGE, AND BY ETHNIC GROUP
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

	Total		White (Ex. Hispanic)		Non-White		Hispanic	
	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
<u>Married Couples</u>								
62-65	92	27.3	64	22.9	22	48.9	6	a/
65-73	145	43.0	121	43.2	21	46.7	3	a/
73 and over	100	29.7	95	33.9	2	4.4	3	a/
Total Couples	337	100.0	280	100.0	45	100.0	12	a/
<u>Single, Widowed, Divorced</u>								
<u>Families</u>								
<u>Males</u>	221	33.7	174	33.8	23	21.7	24	68.6
62-65	40	6.1	27	5.2	7	6.6	6	17.2
65-73	3	0.5	2	0.4	1	1.0	--	--
73 and over	19	2.9	11	2.1	3	2.8	5	14.3
<u>Females</u>	181	27.6	147	28.6	16	15.1	18	51.4
62-65	26	4.0	23	4.5	1	1.0	2	5.7
65-73	83	12.6	63	12.2	6	5.6	14	40.0
73 and over	72	11.0	61	11.9	9	8.5	2	5.7
<u>In Families</u>	434	66.3	340	66.2	83	78.3	11	31.4
<u>Males</u>	109	16.7	72	14.0	37	34.9	--	--
62-65	12	1.9	7	1.4	5	4.7	--	--
65-73	57	8.7	38	7.4	19	17.9	--	--
73 and over	40	6.1	27	5.2	13	12.3	--	--
<u>Females</u>	325	49.6	268	52.2	46	43.4	11	31.4
62-65	49	7.5	30	5.9	12	11.3	7	20.0
65-73	128	19.5	107	20.8	19	17.9	2	5.7
73 and over	148	22.6	131	25.5	15	14.2	2	5.7
Total Individuals	655	100.0	514	100.0	106	100.0	35	100.0

Numbers too small.

Of persons 65 years old and over in New York City, 565,000 or 57.9 percent are single, widowed or divorced, and 411,000 married, including 245,000 who are heads of families and 166,000 who are spouses.

TABLE 6
DISTRIBUTION OF
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF HEAD, ETHNIC GROUP, AND HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS BY AGE
NEW YORK CITY - MARCH 1973
(Numbers in Thousands)

31

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

	<u>Total</u>	<u>White, exclud- ing Hispanic</u>	<u>Non-White</u>	<u>Hispanic</u>
<u>HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE</u>				
<u>All Households</u>				
<u>Total Number</u>	<u>2,923</u>	<u>1,886</u>	<u>658</u>	<u>379</u>
<u>Primary Families</u>	<u>2,017</u>	<u>1,235</u>	<u>473</u>	<u>309</u>
Husband-Wife	1,498	1,009	276	213
Other Male Head	88	53	20	15
Female Head	431	173	177	81
<u>Primary Individuals</u>	<u>906</u>	<u>651</u>	<u>185</u>	<u>70</u>
Male	345	217	89	39
Female	561	434	96	31
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS</u>				
<u>All Households</u>				
<u>Total Number*</u>	<u>7,647</u>	<u>4,475</u>	<u>1,931</u>	<u>1,241</u>
Under 18 years	2,133	899	737	497
18-64 years	4,537	2,760	1,070	707
65 and over	<u>977</u>	<u>816</u>	<u>124</u>	<u>37</u>
<u>Avg. No. of Persons per Household</u>				
Under 18 years	0.73	0.48	1.12	1.31
18-64 years	1.55	1.46	1.63	1.87
65 and over	0.33	0.43	0.19	0.10
<u>Members of Husband-Wife Households</u>				
<u>Total Number</u>	<u>5,043</u>	<u>3,168</u>	<u>1,022</u>	<u>853</u>
Under 18 years	1,515	784	390	341
18-64 years	3,071	1,988	596	487
65 and over	<u>457</u>	<u>396</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>25</u>
<u>Avg. No. of Persons per Household</u>				
Under 18 years	1.01	0.78	1.42	1.60
18-64 years	2.05	1.97	2.16	2.29
65 and over	0.31	0.39	0.13	0.12
<u>Members of Female-Headed Households</u>				
<u>Total Number</u>	<u>1,975</u>	<u>920</u>	<u>743</u>	<u>312</u>
Under 18 years	585	107	326	152
18-64 years	1,005	490	364	151
65 and over	<u>385</u>	<u>323</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>9</u>
<u>Avg. No. of Persons per Household</u>				
Under 18 years	0.59	0.18	1.20	1.35
18-64 years	1.01	0.81	1.34	1.34
65 and over	0.39	0.53	0.19	0.08

*The totals include other male-headed families and primary individuals not shown separately below.

TABLE 6-A
 PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF HEAD, ETHNIC GROUP
 AND HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS BY AGE - NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973

	<u>Total</u>	<u>White, exclud- ing Hispanic</u>	<u>Non-White</u>	<u>Hispanic</u>
<u>HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE</u>				
<u>All Households</u>				
<u>Total</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>
<u>Primary Families</u>	<u>69.0</u>	<u>65.5</u>	<u>71.9</u>	<u>81.5</u>
Husband-Wife	51.3	53.5	41.9	56.2
Other Male Head	3.0	2.8	3.1	3.9
Female Head	14.7	9.2	26.9	21.4
<u>Primary Individuals</u>	<u>31.0</u>	<u>34.5</u>	<u>28.1</u>	<u>18.5</u>
Male	11.8	11.5	13.5	10.3
Female	19.2	23.0	14.6	8.2
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS</u>				
<u>All Households</u>				
<u>Total</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>
Under 18 years	27.9	20.1	38.2	40.0
18-64 years	59.3	61.7	55.4	57.0
65 and over	12.8	18.2	6.4	3.0
<u>Members of Husband-Wife Households</u>				
<u>Total</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>
Under 18 years	30.0	24.7	38.2	40.0
18-64 years	60.9	62.8	58.3	57.1
65 and over	9.1	12.5	3.5	2.9
<u>Members of Female-Headed Households</u>				
<u>Total</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>
Under 18 years	29.6	11.6	43.9	48.7
18-64 years	50.9	53.3	49.0	43.4
65 and over	19.5	35.1	7.1	2.9

TABLE 7
 ALL FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME
 NEW YORK CITY - 1972
 (Numbers in Thousands)

<u>Income Class</u>	<u>Families</u>		<u>Unrelated Individuals</u>	
	<u>No.</u>	<u>Percent</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Percent</u>
Under \$1,000	9	0.4	74	7.2
1,000-1,999	32	1.6	157	15.3
<u>Under 2,000</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>2.0</u>	<u>231</u>	<u>22.5</u>
2,000-2,999	94	4.7	159	15.5
3,000-3,999	113	5.6	104	10.1
<u>Under 4,000</u>	<u>248</u>	<u>12.3</u>	<u>494</u>	<u>48.1</u>
4,000-4,999	146	7.2	85	8.3
5,000-5,999	150	7.4	73	7.1
6,000-6,999	115	5.7	76	7.4
7,000-7,999	123	6.1	48	4.6
<u>4,000-7,999</u>	<u>534</u>	<u>26.4</u>	<u>282</u>	<u>27.4</u>
8,000-8,999	118	5.8	47	4.6
9,000-9,999	107	5.3	44	4.3
<u>8,000-9,999</u>	<u>225</u>	<u>11.1</u>	<u>91</u>	<u>8.9</u>
10,000-11,999	215	10.6	47	4.6
12,000-14,999	245	12.1	45	4.4
15,000-24,999	408	20.2	51	4.9
25,000-49,999	129	6.4	12	1.2
50,000 and over	18	0.9	5	0.5
Total	2,022	100.0	1,027	100.0
Median Income	\$10,039		\$4,234	
<u>15,000 and over</u>	<u>555</u>	<u>27.5</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>6.6</u>
<u>25,000 and over</u>	<u>147</u>	<u>7.3</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>1.7</u>

TABLE 8
 DISTRIBUTION OF ALL FAMILIES BY INCOME IN 1972 AND TYPE OF FAMILY
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Income Class	Total		Husband-Wife Present		Male-Headed--Wife Not Present		Female-Headed	
	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
Under \$1,000	8	0.4	3	0.2	--	--	5	1.2
1,000-1,999	34	1.7	13	0.8	2	2.1	19	4.4
2,000-2,999	93	4.6	27	1.8	7	7.5	59	13.7
3,000-3,999	112	5.5	52	3.5	4	4.3	56	13.0
<u>Under 4,000</u>	<u>247</u>	<u>12.2</u>	<u>95</u>	<u>6.3</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>13.9</u>	<u>139</u>	<u>32.3</u>
4,000-4,999	145	7.2	86	5.7	--	--	59	13.7
5,000-5,999	150	7.4	95	6.3	4	4.3	51	11.8
6,000-6,999	115	5.7	78	5.2	5	5.4	32	7.4
7,000-7,999	123	6.1	91	6.1	8	8.6	24	5.6
<u>4,000-7,999</u>	<u>533</u>	<u>26.4</u>	<u>350</u>	<u>23.3</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>18.3</u>	<u>166</u>	<u>38.5</u>
8,000-8,999	119	5.9	87	5.8	5	5.4	27	6.3
9,000-9,999	108	5.4	79	5.3	2	2.1	27	6.3
<u>8,000-9,999</u>	<u>227</u>	<u>11.3</u>	<u>166</u>	<u>11.1</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>7.5</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>12.6</u>
10,000-11,999	215	10.6	181	12.1	17	18.3	17	3.9
12,000-14,999	245	12.1	218	14.6	14	15.1	13	3.0
15,000-24,999	407	20.1	353	23.6	19	20.4	35	8.1
25,000-49,999	129	6.4	118	7.9	6	6.5	5	1.2
50,000 & over	19	0.9	17	1.1	--	--	2	0.4
Total	2,022	100.0	1,498	100.0	93	100.0	431	100.0
Median Income	\$10,039		\$11,524		\$11,242		\$5,343	
<u>25,000 & over</u>	<u>555</u>	<u>27.4</u>	<u>488</u>	<u>32.6</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>26.9</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>9.7</u>
<u>50,000 & over</u>	<u>148</u>	<u>7.3</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>9.0</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6.5</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>1.6</u>



TABLE 8-A
 DISTRIBUTION OF WHITE FAMILIES, EXCLUDING HISPANIC,
 BY INCOME IN 1972 AND TYPE OF FAMILY - NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Income Class	Total		Husband-Wife Present		Male-Headed--Wife Not Present		Female-Headed	
	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
Under \$1,000	6	0.5	3	0.3	--	--	3	1.8
1,000-1,999	13	1.0	5	0.5	2	3.6	6	3.5
2,000-2,999	38	3.1	19	1.9	2	3.6	17	9.9
3,000-3,999	47	3.8	33	3.2	--	--	14	8.2
<u>Under 4,000</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>8.4</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>5.9</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>7.2</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>23.4</u>
4,000-4,999	61	4.9	47	4.6	--	--	14	8.2
5,000-5,999	61	4.9	38	3.8	2	3.6	21	12.3
6,000-6,999	56	4.6	42	4.2	3	5.3	11	6.4
7,000-7,999	49	4.0	41	4.1	3	5.3	5	2.9
<u>4,000-7,999</u>	<u>227</u>	<u>18.4</u>	<u>168</u>	<u>16.7</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>14.2</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>29.8</u>
8,000-8,999	66	5.3	47	4.6	2	3.6	17	10.0
9,000-9,999	56	4.6	44	4.4	2	3.6	10	5.8
<u>8,000-9,999</u>	<u>122</u>	<u>9.9</u>	<u>91</u>	<u>9.0</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>7.2</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>15.8</u>
10,000-11,999	140	11.3	122	12.1	9	16.1	9	5.3
12,000-14,999	182	14.7	161	16.0	11	19.6	10	5.8
15,000-24,999	325	26.3	283	28.0	15	26.8	27	15.8
25,000-49,999	117	9.5	107	10.6	5	8.9	5	2.9
50,000 & over	19	1.5	17	1.7	--	--	2	1.2
Total	1,236	100.0	1,009	100.0	56	100.0	171	100.0
Median Income	\$12,411		\$13,182		\$12,819		\$6,955	
<u>15,000 & over</u>	<u>461</u>	<u>37.3</u>	<u>407</u>	<u>40.3</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>35.7</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>19.9</u>
<u>25,000 & over</u>	<u>136</u>	<u>11.0</u>	<u>124</u>	<u>12.3</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>8.9</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>4.1</u>

TABLE 8-B
 DISTRIBUTION OF NON-WHITE FAMILIES BY INCOME IN 1972
 AND TYPE OF FAMILY - NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in thousands)

<u>Income Class</u>	<u>Total</u>		<u>Husband-Wife Present</u>		<u>Male-Headed--Wife Not Present</u>		<u>Female-Headed</u>	
	<u>No.</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Pct.</u>
Under \$1,000	2	0.4	--	--	--	--	2	1.1
1,000-1,999	14	3.0	4	1.4	--	--	10	5.6
2,000-2,999	29	6.1	3	1.1	2	9.1	24	13.5
3,000-3,999	42	8.8	11	4.0	4	18.2	27	15.2
<u>Under 4,000</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>18.3</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>6.5</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>27.3</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>35.4</u>
4,000-4,999	51	10.7	19	6.9	--	--	32	18.0
5,000-5,999	57	12.0	30	10.9	2	9.1	25	14.0
6,000-6,999	29	6.1	13	4.7	--	--	16	9.0
7,000-7,999	33	6.9	19	6.9	3	13.6	11	6.2
<u>4,000-7,999</u>	<u>170</u>	<u>35.7</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>29.4</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>22.7</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>47.2</u>
8,000-8,999	20	4.2	15	5.4	--	--	5	2.8
9,000-9,999	34	7.2	22	8.0	--	--	12	6.7
<u>8,000-9,999</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>11.4</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>13.4</u>	<u>--</u>	<u>--</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>9.5</u>
10,000-11,999	53	11.1	43	15.6	5	22.7	5	2.8
12,000-14,999	43	9.0	39	14.1	1	4.6	3	1.7
15,000-24,999	62	13.0	52	18.8	4	18.2	6	3.4
25,000-49,999	7	1.5	6	2.2	1	4.5	--	--
50,000 & over	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total	476	100.0	276	100.0	22	100.0	178	100.0
Median Income	\$7,464		\$10,130		\$10,222		\$4,854	
<u>15,000 & over</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>14.5</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>21.0</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>22.7</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>3.4</u>
<u>25,000 & over</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>1.5</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>2.2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>4.5</u>	<u>--</u>	<u>--</u>

TABLE 8-C
 DISTRIBUTION OF HISPANIC FAMILIES BY INCOME IN 1972
 AND TYPE OF FAMILY - NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Income Class	Total		Husband-Wife Present		Male-Headed--Wife Not Present		Female-Headed	
	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
Under \$1,000	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--
1,000-1,999	7	2.3	4	1.9	--	--	3	3.7
2,000-2,999	26	8.4	5	2.3	3	20.0	18	21.9
3,000-3,999	23	7.4	8	3.8	--	--	15	18.3
<u>Under 4,000</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>18.1</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>8.0</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>20.0</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>43.9</u>
4,000-4,999	33	10.6	20	9.4	--	--	13	15.8
5,000-5,999	32	10.3	27	12.7	--	--	5	6.1
6,000-6,999	30	9.7	23	10.8	2	13.4	5	6.1
7,000-7,999	41	13.2	31	14.6	2	13.3	8	9.8
<u>4,000-7,999</u>	<u>136</u>	<u>43.8</u>	<u>101</u>	<u>47.5</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>26.7</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>37.8</u>
8,000-8,999	33	10.6	25	11.8	3	20.0	5	6.1
9,000-9,999	18	5.8	13	6.1	--	--	5	6.1
<u>8,000-9,999</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>16.4</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>17.9</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>20.0</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>12.2</u>
10,000-11,999	22	7.1	16	7.5	3	20.0	3	3.7
12,000-14,999	20	6.5	18	8.4	2	13.3	--	--
15,000-24,999	20	6.5	18	8.4	--	--	2	2.4
25,000-49,999	5	1.6	5	2.3	--	--	--	--
50,000 & over	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total	310	100.0	213	100.0	15	100.0	82	100.0
Median Income	\$7,107		\$7,637		\$8,236		\$4,368	
<u>15,000 & over</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>8.1</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>10.8</u>	<u>--</u>	<u>--</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2.4</u>
<u>25,000 & over</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1.6</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>2.3</u>	<u>--</u>	<u>--</u>	<u>--</u>	<u>--</u>

TABLE 9
 DISTRIBUTION OF ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND FAMILIES BY INCOME IN 1972
 AND SIZE OF FAMILY - NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Income Class	Unrelated Individuals		Total		Families					
	No.	Percent	No.	Percent	2 Persons		3 Persons		4 Persons	
					No.	Percent	No.	Percent	No.	Percent
Under \$2,000	232	22.6	42	2.1	17	2.1	10	2.3	11	2.3
2,000-3,599	263	25.6	207	10.2	122	14.7	51	11.9	12	11.9
<u>Under 4,000</u>	<u>495</u>	<u>48.2</u>	<u>249</u>	<u>12.3</u>	<u>139</u>	<u>26.8</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>14.2</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>14.2</u>
4,000-5,599	157	15.3	298	14.7	138	16.6	55	12.8	43	12.8
6,000-7,599	122	11.9	238	11.7	91	10.9	57	13.3	49	13.3
<u>4,000-7,599</u>	<u>279</u>	<u>27.2</u>	<u>536</u>	<u>26.4</u>	<u>229</u>	<u>27.5</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>26.1</u>	<u>92</u>	<u>26.1</u>
8,000-9,599	92	9.0	225	11.1	99	11.9	42	9.8	51	9.8
10,000-11,999	47	4.6	215	10.6	81	9.7	47	10.9	47	10.9
<u>8,000-11,999</u>	<u>139</u>	<u>13.6</u>	<u>440</u>	<u>21.7</u>	<u>180</u>	<u>21.6</u>	<u>89</u>	<u>20.7</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>20.7</u>
12,000-14,999	45	4.4	245	12.1	91	10.9	57	13.3	58	13.3
15,000-24,999	51	5.0	410	20.2	139	16.7	81	18.9	116	18.9
25,000 & over	17	1.6	147	7.3	54	6.5	29	6.8	34	6.8
Total	1,026	100.0	2,027	100.0	832	100.0	429	100.0	421	100.0
Median Income		\$4,234		\$10,039		\$8,905		\$9,983		\$11,903
<u>15,000 & over</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>5.6</u>	<u>557</u>	<u>27.5</u>	<u>193</u>	<u>23.2</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>25.7</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>25.7</u>

*Includes 205,000 5-person, 74,000 6-person, and 66,000 7-or-more-persons families.

TABLE 9
 DISTRIBUTION OF ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND FAMILIES BY INCOME IN 1972
 AND SIZE OF FAMILY - NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Unrelated Individuals	Families										
	Total		2 Persons		3 Persons		4 Persons		5 or More*		
No.	Percent	No.	Percent	No.	Percent	No.	Percent	No.	Percent	No.	Percent
232	22.6	42	2.1	17	2.1	10	2.3	11	2.6	4	1.1
263	25.6	207	10.2	122	14.7	51	11.9	12	2.8	22	6.4
<u>495</u>	<u>48.2</u>	<u>249</u>	<u>12.3</u>	<u>139</u>	<u>26.8</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>14.2</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>5.4</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>7.5</u>
157	15.3	298	14.7	138	16.6	55	12.8	43	10.2	62	18.0
122	11.9	238	11.7	91	10.9	57	13.3	49	11.6	41	11.9
<u>272</u>	<u>27.2</u>	<u>536</u>	<u>26.4</u>	<u>229</u>	<u>27.5</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>26.1</u>	<u>92</u>	<u>21.8</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>29.9</u>
92	9.0	225	11.1	99	11.9	42	9.8	51	12.1	33	9.6
47	4.6	215	10.6	81	9.7	47	10.9	47	11.2	40	11.6
<u>139</u>	<u>13.6</u>	<u>440</u>	<u>21.7</u>	<u>180</u>	<u>21.6</u>	<u>89</u>	<u>20.7</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>23.3</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>21.2</u>
45	4.4	245	12.1	91	10.9	57	13.3	58	13.8	39	11.3
51	5.0	410	20.2	139	16.7	81	18.9	116	27.6	74	21.4
17	1.6	147	7.3	54	6.5	29	6.8	34	8.1	30	8.7
1,026	100.0	2,027	100.0	832	100.0	429	100.0	421	100.0	345	100.0
	\$4,234		\$10,039		\$8,905		\$9,983		\$11,903		\$10,583
<u>68</u>	<u>6.6</u>	<u>557</u>	<u>27.5</u>	<u>193</u>	<u>22.2</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>25.7</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>35.7</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>30.1</u>

* 5-person, 74,000 6-person, and 66,000 7-or-more-persons families.

TABLE 9-A
 DISTRIBUTION OF WHITE, EXCLUDING HISPANIC, UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND FAMILIES
 BY INCOME IN 1972 AND SIZE OF FAMILY - NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Income Class	Unrelated Individuals		Families							
	No.	Percent	Total		3 Persons		4 Persons			
			No.	Percent	No.	Percent	No.	Percent		
Under \$2,000	164	22.5	19	1.5	9	1.5	4	1.7	4	1.7
2,000-3,999	186	25.5	84	6.8	65	10.9	16	6.9	--	--
<u>Under 4,000</u>	<u>350</u>	<u>48.0</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>8.3</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>12.4</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>8.6</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>
4,000-5,999	90	12.3	124	10.0	91	15.3	14	6.0	14	6.0
6,000-7,999	83	11.4	105	8.5	61	10.2	22	9.4	17	9.4
<u>4,000-7,999</u>	<u>173</u>	<u>23.7</u>	<u>229</u>	<u>18.5</u>	<u>152</u>	<u>25.5</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>15.4</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>15.4</u>
8,000-9,999	70	9.6	120	9.7	70	11.7	18	7.7	20	7.7
10,000-11,999	38	5.2	139	11.3	61	10.2	27	11.6	27	11.6
<u>8,000-11,999</u>	<u>108</u>	<u>14.8</u>	<u>259</u>	<u>21.0</u>	<u>131</u>	<u>21.9</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>19.3</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>19.3</u>
12,000-14,999	37	5.1	181	14.7	68	11.4	43	18.5	44	18.5
15,000-24,999	46	6.3	328	26.6	120	20.1	62	26.6	88	26.6
25,000 & over	15	2.1	134	10.9	52	8.7	27	11.6	33	11.6
Total	729	100.0	1,234	100.0	597	100.0	233	100.0	247	100.0
Median Income	\$4,322		\$12,411		\$10,060		\$13,107		\$14,868	
<u>15,000 & over</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>8.4</u>	<u>462</u>	<u>37.5</u>	<u>172</u>	<u>28.8</u>	<u>89</u>	<u>38.2</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>38.2</u>

*Includes 115,000 5-person, 22,500 6-person, and 20,000 7-or-more-persons families.

TABLE 9-A
 DISTRIBUTION OF WHITE, EXCLUDING HISPANIC, UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND FAMILIES
 BY INCOME IN 1972 AND SIZE OF FAMILY - NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Unrelated Individuals	Families										
	Total		2 Persons		3 Persons		4 Persons		5 or More*		
No.	Percent	No.	Percent	No.	Percent	No.	Percent	No.	Percent	No.	Percent
164	22.5	19	1.5	9	1.5	4	1.7	4	1.6	2	1.3
186	25.5	84	6.8	65	10.9	16	6.9	--	--	3	1.9
<u>350</u>	<u>48.0</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>8.3</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>12.4</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>8.6</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1.6</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>3.2</u>
90	12.3	124	10.0	91	15.3	14	6.0	14	5.7	5	3.2
83	11.4	105	8.5	61	10.2	22	9.4	17	6.9	5	3.2
<u>173</u>	<u>23.7</u>	<u>229</u>	<u>18.5</u>	<u>152</u>	<u>25.5</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>15.4</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>12.6</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>6.4</u>
70	9.6	120	9.7	70	11.7	18	7.7	20	8.1	12	7.6
38	5.2	139	11.3	61	10.2	27	11.6	27	10.9	24	15.3
<u>108</u>	<u>14.8</u>	<u>259</u>	<u>21.0</u>	<u>131</u>	<u>21.9</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>19.3</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>19.0</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>22.9</u>
37	5.1	181	14.7	68	11.4	43	18.5	44	17.8	26	16.6
46	6.3	328	26.6	120	20.1	62	26.6	88	35.6	58	36.9
15	2.1	134	10.9	52	8.7	27	11.6	33	13.4	22	14.0
729	100.0	1,234	100.0	597	100.0	233	100.0	247	100.0	157	100.0
	\$4,322	\$12,411		\$10,060		\$13,107		\$14,868		\$15,370	
<u>61</u>	<u>8.4</u>	<u>462</u>	<u>37.5</u>	<u>172</u>	<u>28.8</u>	<u>89</u>	<u>38.2</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>49.0</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>50.9</u>

100 5-person, 22,000 6-person, and 20,000 7-or-more-persons families.

TABLE 9-B
 DISTRIBUTION OF NON-WHITE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND FAMILIES
 BY INCOME IN 1972 AND SIZE OF FAMILY - NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Income Class	Unrelated Individuals		Total				Families			
	No.	Percent	2 Persons		3 Persons		4 Pers			
			No.	Percent	No.	Percent	No.	Percent		
Under \$2,000	55	25.4	16	3.3	6	3.6	6	5.5	2	
2,000-3,999	58	26.7	72	14.9	40	23.9	13	11.8	5	
<u>Under 4,000</u>	<u>113</u>	<u>52.1</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>18.2</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>27.5</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>17.3</u>	<u>7</u>	
4,000-5,999	46	21.2	109	22.6	34	20.3	27	24.5	19	
6,000-7,999	26	12.0	63	13.1	17	10.2	20	18.2	12	
<u>4,000-7,999</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>33.2</u>	<u>172</u>	<u>35.7</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>30.2</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>42.7</u>	<u>31</u>	
8,000-9,999	14	6.5	54	11.2	18	10.8	10	9.1	16	
10,000-11,999	7	3.2	54	11.2	15	9.0	12	10.9	14	
<u>8,000-11,999</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>9.7</u>	<u>108</u>	<u>22.1</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>19.8</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>20.0</u>	<u>30</u>	
12,000-14,999	7	3.2	44	9.1	19	11.4	9	8.2	8	
15,000-24,999	2	0.9	62	12.9	18	10.8	11	10.0	23	
25,000 & over	2	0.9	8	1.7	--	--	2	1.8	--	
Total	217	100.0	482	100.0	167	100.0	110	100.0	99	
Median Income	\$3,709		\$7,464		\$6,599		\$6,876		\$9,369	
<u>15,000 & over</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1.8</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>14.6</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>10.8</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>11.8</u>	<u>23</u>	

*Includes 47,000 5-person, 32,000 6-person, and 27,000 7-or-more-persons families.

TABLE 9-B
 DISTRIBUTION OF NON-WHITE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND FAMILIES
 BY INCOME IN 1972 AND SIZE OF FAMILY - NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Unrelated Individuals	Families										
	Total		2 Persons		3 Persons		4 Persons		5 or More*		
No.	Percent	No.	Percent	No.	Percent	No.	Percent	No.	Percent	No.	Percent
55	25.4	16	3.3	6	3.6	6	5.5	2	2.0	2	1.9
58	26.7	72	14.9	40	23.9	13	11.8	5	5.1	14	13.2
<u>113</u>	<u>52.1</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>18.2</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>27.5</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>17.3</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>7.1</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>15.1</u>
46	21.2	109	22.6	34	20.3	27	24.5	19	19.2	29	27.4
26	12.0	63	13.1	17	10.2	20	18.2	12	12.1	14	13.2
<u>72</u>	<u>33.2</u>	<u>172</u>	<u>35.7</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>30.5</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>42.7</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>31.3</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>40.6</u>
14	6.5	54	11.2	18	10.8	10	9.1	16	16.2	10	9.4
7	3.2	54	11.2	15	9.0	12	10.9	14	14.1	13	12.3
<u>21</u>	<u>9.7</u>	<u>108</u>	<u>22.4</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>19.8</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>20.0</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>30.3</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>21.7</u>
7	3.2	44	9.1	19	11.4	9	8.2	8	8.1	8	7.5
2	0.9	62	12.9	18	10.8	11	10.0	23	23.2	10	9.4
2	0.9	8	1.7	--	--	2	1.8	--	--	6	5.7
217	100.0	482	100.0	167	100.0	110	100.0	99	100.0	106	100.0
	\$3,709		\$7,464		\$6,599		\$6,876		\$9,369		\$7,143
<u>4</u>	<u>1.8</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>14.6</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>10.8</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>11.8</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>23.2</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>15.1</u>

* 5-person, 32,000 6-person, and 27,000 7-or-more-persons families.

TABLE 9-C
 DISTRIBUTION OF HISPANIC FAMILIES BY INCOME IN 1972
 AND SIZE OF FAMILY - NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Income Class	Families									
	Total		2 Persons		3 Persons		4 Persons		5 or More*	
	No.	Percent	No.	Percent	No.	Percent	No.	Percent	No.	Percent
Under \$2,000	7	2.3	2	2.9	--	--	5	6.7	--	--
2,000-3,999	51	16.4	17	25.0	22	25.6	7	9.3	5	6.1
Under 4,000	58	18.7	19	27.9	22	25.6	12	16.0	5	6.1
4,000-5,999	65	20.9	13	19.1	14	16.3	10	13.3	28	34.2
6,000-7,999	70	22.5	13	19.1	15	17.4	20	26.7	22	26.8
4,000-7,999	135	43.4	26	38.2	29	33.7	30	40.0	50	61.0
8,000-9,999	51	16.4	11	16.2	14	16.3	15	20.0	11	13.4
10,000-11,999	22	7.1	5	7.4	8	9.3	6	8.0	3	3.7
8,000-11,999	73	23.5	16	23.6	22	25.6	21	28.0	14	17.1
12,000-14,999	20	6.4	4	5.9	5	5.8	6	8.0	5	6.1
15,000-24,999	20	6.4	1	1.5	8	9.3	5	5.7	6	7.3
25,000 & over	5	1.6	2	2.9	--	--	1	1.3	2	2.4
Total	311	100.0	68	100.0	86	100.0	75	100.0	82	100.0
Median Income	\$7,107		\$6,400		\$6,777		\$7,679		\$6,889	
15,000 & over	25	8.0	3	4.4	8	9.3	6	8.0	8	9.7

*Includes 43,000 5-person, 20,000 6-person and 19,000 7-or-more-persons families.

TABLE 10
 DISTRIBUTION OF ALL FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME IN 1972
 AND NUMBER OF EARNERS - NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Income Class	Families												Unrelated	
	Total		None		1		2		3 or More		Total		Ear	
	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	No.
Under \$1,000	9	0.5	5	1.4	2	0.2	--	--	2	1.2	73	7.1	15	
1,000-1,999	33	1.6	21	6.0	12	1.4	--	--	--	--	157	15.2	24	
2,000-2,999	94	4.6	75	21.2	17	1.9	2	0.3	--	--	160	15.5	35	
3,000-3,999	113	5.6	73	20.7	33	3.8	7	1.1	--	--	105	10.2	61	
<u>Under 4,000</u>	<u>249</u>	<u>12.3</u>	<u>174</u>	<u>49.3</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>7.3</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>1.4</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1.2</u>	<u>495</u>	<u>48.0</u>	<u>135</u>	
4,000-4,999	147	7.2	72	20.4	65	7.4	10	1.6	--	--	86	8.3	69	
5,000-5,999	151	7.4	43	12.2	99	11.3	9	1.4	--	--	73	7.1	60	
6,000-6,999	115	5.7	23	6.5	70	8.0	20	3.2	2	1.2	75	7.3	70	
7,000-7,999	123	6.1	9	2.5	71	8.1	37	5.8	6	3.6	48	4.7	46	
<u>4,000-7,999</u>	<u>536</u>	<u>26.4</u>	<u>147</u>	<u>41.6</u>	<u>305</u>	<u>34.8</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>12.0</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>4.8</u>	<u>282</u>	<u>27.4</u>	<u>245</u>	
8,000-8,999	120	5.9	16	4.5	53	6.1	49	7.7	2	1.2	48	4.7	48	
9,000-9,999	106	5.2	3	0.9	74	8.4	27	4.3	2	1.2	44	4.3	41	
<u>8,000-9,999</u>	<u>226</u>	<u>11.1</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>5.4</u>	<u>127</u>	<u>14.5</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>12.0</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>2.4</u>	<u>92</u>	<u>9.0</u>	<u>89</u>	
10,000-11,999	216	10.7	9	2.5	123	14.1	78	12.3	6	3.6	47	4.5	47	
12,000-14,999	246	12.1	2	0.6	115	13.2	109	17.2	20	12.1	45	4.4	45	
15,000-24,999	409	20.2	2	0.6	100	11.4	230	36.3	77	46.4	51	4.9	51	
25,000-49,999	128	6.3	--	--	35	4.0	49	7.7	44	26.5	12	1.2	12	
50,000 & over	18	0.9	--	--	6	0.7	7	1.1	5	3.0	6	0.6	4	
Total	2,028	100.0	353	100.0	875	100.0	634	100.0	166	100.0	1,030	100.0	628	
Median Income	\$10,039		\$4,023		\$9,212		\$14,167		\$20,580		\$4,234		\$6	
<u>15,000 & over</u>	<u>555</u>	<u>27.4</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>141</u>	<u>16.1</u>	<u>286</u>	<u>45.1</u>	<u>126</u>	<u>75.9</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>6.7</u>	<u>67</u>	
<u>25,000 & over</u>	<u>146</u>	<u>7.2</u>	<u>--</u>	<u>--</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>4.7</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>8.8</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>29.5</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>1.8</u>	<u>16</u>	



TABLE 10
DISTRIBUTION OF ALL FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME IN 1972
AND NUMBER OF EARNERS - NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
(Numbers in Thousands)

Families	Number of Earners										Unrelated Individuals					
	None		1		2		3 or More		Total		Earners		Nonearners			
	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.		
9	0.5	1.4	2	0.2	--	--	2	1.2	73	7.1	15	2.4	58	14.4		
83	1.6	6.0	12	1.4	--	--	--	--	157	15.2	24	3.8	133	33.1		
94	4.6	21.2	17	1.9	0.3	--	--	--	160	15.5	35	5.6	125	31.1		
11	5.6	20.7	33	3.8	1.1	--	--	--	105	10.2	61	9.7	44	11.0		
49	12.3	49.3	64	7.3	1.4	1.2	1.2	495	48.0	135	21.5	360	89.6			
47	7.2	20.4	65	7.4	1.6	--	--	86	8.3	69	11.0	17	4.2			
51	7.4	12.2	99	11.3	1.4	--	--	73	7.1	60	9.6	13	3.2			
15	5.7	6.5	70	8.0	3.2	1.2	1.2	75	7.3	70	11.1	5	1.3			
23	6.1	2.5	71	8.1	5.8	3.6	3.6	48	4.7	46	7.3	2	0.5			
86	26.4	41.6	305	34.8	12.0	4.8	4.8	282	27.4	245	39.0	37	9.2			
20	5.9	4.5	53	6.1	7.7	2	1.2	48	4.7	48	7.7	--	--			
66	5.2	0.9	74	8.4	4.3	2	1.2	44	4.3	41	6.5	3	0.7			
26	11.1	5.4	127	14.5	12.0	4	2.4	92	9.0	89	14.2	3	0.7			
16	10.7	2.5	123	14.1	12.3	6	3.6	47	4.5	47	7.5	--	--			
46	12.1	0.6	115	13.2	17.2	20	12.1	45	4.4	45	7.2	--	--			
99	20.2	0.6	100	11.4	36.3	77	46.4	51	4.9	51	8.1	--	--			
28	6.3	--	35	4.0	7.7	44	26.5	12	1.2	12	1.9	--	--			
18	0.9	--	6	0.7	1.1	5	3.0	6	0.6	4	0.6	2	0.5			
28	100.0	100.0	875	100.0	100.0	166	100.0	1,030	100.0	628	100.0	402	100.0			
	\$10,039	\$4,023	\$9,212	\$14,167	\$20,580	\$4,234	\$6,713	\$2,065								
55	27.4	2	141	16.1	45.1	126	75.9	69	6.7	67	10.6	2	0.5			
66	7.2	--	41	4.7	8.8	49	29.5	18	1.8	16	2.5	2	0.5			

TABLE 10-A
 DISTRIBUTION OF WHITE, EXCLUDING HISPANIC, FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
 BY INCOME IN 1972 AND NUMBER OF EARNERS - NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Income Class	Families										Unrelated		
	Total		None		1		2		3 or More		Total		E
	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	
Under \$1,000	7	0.6	3	1.6	2	0.4	--	--	2	1.5	48	6.6	10
1,000-1,999	13	1.0	9	4.7	4	0.8	--	--	--	--	114	15.6	11
2,000-2,999	39	3.1	27	14.1	10	1.9	2	0.5	--	--	118	16.2	26
3,000-3,999	48	3.9	35	18.3	11	2.1	2	0.5	--	--	69	9.4	36
Under 4,000	107	8.6	74	38.7	27	5.2	4	1.0	2	1.5	349	47.8	83
4,000-4,999	61	4.9	39	20.3	19	3.6	3	0.8	--	--	46	6.3	33
5,000-5,999	62	5.0	29	15.1	31	5.8	2	0.5	--	--	45	6.2	32
6,000-6,999	57	4.6	19	9.9	31	5.8	5	1.3	2	1.5	51	7.0	48
7,000-7,999	49	3.9	7	3.6	31	5.8	8	2.1	3	2.2	33	4.5	31
4,000-7,999	229	18.4	94	48.9	112	21.0	18	4.7	5	3.7	175	24.0	144
8,000-8,999	66	5.3	12	6.3	35	6.6	17	4.4	2	1.5	31	4.2	31
9,000-9,999	55	4.4	1	0.5	41	7.7	11	2.9	2	1.5	39	5.3	36
8,000-9,999	121	9.7	13	6.8	76	14.3	28	7.3	4	3.0	70	9.5	67
10,000-11,999	140	11.3	7	3.6	87	16.3	40	10.4	6	4.5	38	5.2	38
12,000-14,999	182	14.7	2	1.0	100	18.8	64	16.7	16	11.9	37	5.1	37
15,000-24,999	327	26.4	2	1.0	90	16.9	177	46.2	58	43.3	46	6.3	46
25,000-49,999	117	9.4	--	--	34	6.4	45	11.9	38	28.4	12	1.6	12
50,000 & over	18	1.5	--	--	6	1.1	7	1.8	5	3.7	4	0.5	2
Total	1,241	100.0	192	100.0	532	100.0	383	100.0	134	100.0	731	100.0	429
Median Income	\$12,411		\$4,564		\$11,172		\$17,120		\$20,860		\$4,322		\$
15,000 & over	462	37.3	2	1.0	130	24.4	229	59.9	101	75.4	62	8.4	60
25,000 & over	135	10.9	--	--	40	7.5	52	13.7	43	32.1	16	2.1	14



TABLE 10-A
DISTRIBUTION OF WHITE, EXCLUDING HISPANIC, FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
BY INCOME IN 1972 AND NUMBER OF EARNERS - NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
(Numbers in Thousands)

	Families										Unrelated Individuals					
	None		1		2		3 or More		Total		Earners		Nonearners			
	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.		
1	3	1.6	2	0.4	--	--	2	1.5	48	6.6	10	2.3	38	12.6		
2	9	4.7	4	0.8	--	--	--	114	15.6	11	2.6	103	34.1			
3	27	14.1	10	1.9	0.5	--	--	118	16.2	26	6.1	92	30.4			
4	35	18.3	11	2.1	0.5	--	--	69	9.4	36	8.4	33	10.9			
5	74	38.7	27	5.2	1.0	2	1.5	349	47.8	83	19.4	266	88.0			
6	39	20.3	19	3.6	0.8	--	--	46	6.3	33	7.7	13	4.3			
7	29	15.1	31	5.8	0.5	--	--	45	6.2	32	7.4	13	4.3			
8	19	9.9	31	5.8	1.3	2	1.5	51	7.0	48	11.2	3	1.0			
9	7	3.6	31	5.8	2.1	3	2.2	33	4.5	31	7.2	2	0.7			
10	94	48.9	112	21.0	4.7	5	3.7	175	24.0	144	33.5	31	10.3			
11	12	6.3	35	6.6	4.4	2	1.5	31	4.2	31	7.2	--	--			
12	1	0.5	41	7.7	2.9	2	1.5	39	5.3	36	8.4	3	1.0			
13	13	6.8	76	14.3	7.3	4	3.0	70	9.5	67	15.6	3	1.0			
14	7	3.6	87	16.3	10.4	6	4.5	38	5.2	38	8.9	--	--			
15	2	1.0	100	18.8	16.7	16	11.9	37	5.1	37	8.6	--	--			
16	2	1.0	90	16.9	46.2	58	43.3	46	6.3	46	10.7	--	--			
17	--	--	34	6.4	11.9	38	28.4	12	1.6	12	2.8	--	--			
18	--	--	6	1.1	1.8	5	3.7	4	0.5	2	0.5	2	0.7			
19	192	100.0	532	100.0	383	100.0	134	100.0	731	100.0	429	100.0	302	100.0		
20	\$4,564	\$11,172	\$17,120	\$20,860	\$7,597	\$2,096		\$4,322		\$7,597			\$2,096			
21	2	1.0	130	24.4	59.9	101	75.4	62	8.4	60	14.0	2	0.7			
22	--	--	40	7.5	13.7	43	32.1	16	2.1	14	3.3	2	0.7	5		

TABLE 10-B
DISTRIBUTION OF NON-WHITE FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME IN 1972
AND NUMBER OF EARNERS - NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
(Numbers in Thousands)

Income Class	Families										Unrelated Individuals			
	Total		None		1		2 or More*		Total		Earners		Total	Pct.
	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.		
Under \$1,000	2	0.4	2	2.0	--	--	--	--	16	7.4	3	2.1	16	7.4
1,000-1,999	13	2.7	9	9.2	4	1.9	--	--	38	17.5	11	7.8	38	17.5
2,000-2,999	29	6.1	27	27.6	2	1.0	--	--	39	18.0	9	6.4	39	18.0
3,000-3,999	42	8.8	20	20.4	17	8.2	5	2.9	19	8.8	15	10.6	19	8.8
Under 4,000	86	18.0	58	59.2	23	11.1	5	2.9	112	51.7	38	26.9	112	51.7
4,000-4,999	52	10.9	23	23.5	24	11.6	5	2.9	35	16.1	33	23.4	35	16.1
5,000-5,999	57	11.9	12	12.3	43	20.8	2	1.2	12	5.5	12	8.5	12	5.5
6,000-6,999	29	6.0	1	1.0	21	10.1	7	4.0	16	7.4	16	11.4	16	7.4
7,000-7,999	33	6.9	2	2.0	17	8.2	14	8.1	10	4.6	10	7.1	10	4.6
4,000-7,999	171	35.7	38	38.8	105	50.7	28	16.2	73	33.6	71	50.4	73	33.6
8,000-8,999	20	4.2	--	--	11	5.3	9	5.2	9	4.2	9	6.4	9	4.2
9,000-9,999	33	6.9	--	--	24	11.6	9	5.2	5	2.3	5	3.5	5	2.3
8,000-9,999	53	11.1	--	--	35	16.9	18	10.4	14	6.5	14	9.9	14	6.5
10,000-11,999	54	11.3	2	2.0	28	13.5	24	13.9	7	3.2	7	5.0	7	3.2
12,000-14,999	44	9.2	--	--	8	3.9	36	20.8	7	3.2	7	5.0	7	3.2
15,000-24,999	63	13.2	--	--	8	3.9	55	31.8	2	0.9	2	1.4	2	0.9
25,000-49,999	7	1.5	--	--	--	--	7	4.0	--	--	--	--	--	--
50,000 & over	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	0.9	2	1.4	2	0.9
Total	478	100.0	98	100.0	207	100.0	173	100.0	217	100.0	141	100.0	217	100.0
Median Income	\$7,464		\$3,438		\$6,645		\$12,957		\$3,709		\$4,993			
15,000 & over	70	14.7	--	--	8	3.9	62	35.8	4	1.8	4	2.8	4	1.8
25,000 & over	7	1.5	--	--	--	--	7	4.0	2	0.9	2	1.4	2	0.9

*Includes 146,000 families with 2 earners and 27,000 with 3 or more earners.

TABLE 10-B
DISTRIBUTION OF NON-WHITE FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME IN 1972
AND NUMBER OF EARNERS - NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
(Numbers in Thousands)

Total	Families						Unrelated Individuals					
	None		1		2 or More*		Total		Earners		Nonearners	
	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
0.4	2	2.0	--	--	--	--	16	7.4	3	2.1	13	17.1
2.7	9	9.2	4	1.9	--	--	38	17.5	11	7.8	27	35.5
6.1	27	27.6	2	1.0	--	--	39	18.0	9	6.4	30	39.5
8.8	20	20.4	17	8.2	5	2.9	19	8.8	15	10.6	4	5.3
18.0	58	59.2	23	11.1	5	2.9	112	51.7	38	26.9	74	97.4
10.9	23	23.5	24	11.6	5	2.9	35	16.1	33	23.4	2	2.6
11.9	12	12.3	43	20.8	2	1.2	12	5.5	12	8.5	--	--
6.0	1	1.0	21	10.1	7	4.0	16	7.4	16	11.4	--	--
6.9	2	2.0	17	8.2	14	8.1	10	4.6	10	7.1	--	--
35.7	38	38.8	105	50.7	28	16.2	73	33.6	71	50.4	2	2.6
4.2	--	--	11	5.3	9	5.2	9	4.2	9	6.4	--	--
6.9	--	--	24	11.6	9	5.2	5	2.3	5	3.5	--	--
11.1	--	--	35	16.9	18	10.4	14	6.5	14	9.9	--	--
11.3	2	2.0	28	13.5	24	13.9	7	3.2	7	5.0	--	--
9.2	--	--	8	3.9	36	20.8	7	3.2	7	5.0	--	--
13.2	--	--	8	3.9	55	31.8	2	0.9	2	1.4	--	--
1.5	--	--	--	--	7	4.0	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	0.9	2	1.4	--	--
100.0	98	100.0	207	100.0	173	100.0	217	100.0	141	100.0	76	100.0
\$7,464	\$3,438	\$6,645	\$12,957	\$4,993	\$1,954							
14.7	--	--	8	3.9	62	35.8	4	1.8	4	2.8	--	--
1.5	--	--	--	--	7	4.0	2	0.9	2	1.4	--	--

Families with 2 earners and 27,000 with 3 or more earners.

TABLE 10-C
 DISTRIBUTION OF HISPANIC FAMILIES BY INCOME IN 1972
 AND NUMBER OF EARNERS - NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Income Class	Families								
	Total		Number of Earners				2 or More*		
	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	
Under \$1,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1,000-1,999	7	2.3	3	4.8	4	3.0	--	--	--
2,000-2,999	26	8.4	21	33.3	5	3.7	--	--	--
3,000-3,999	23	7.4	18	28.6	5	3.7	--	--	--
<u>Under 4,000</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>18.1</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>66.7</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>10.4</u>	<u>--</u>	<u>--</u>	<u>--</u>
4,000-4,999	34	11.0	10	15.8	22	16.2	2	1.8	1.8
5,000-5,999	32	10.4	2	3.2	25	18.4	5	4.5	4.5
6,000-6,999	29	9.4	3	4.8	18	13.4	8	7.3	7.3
7,000-7,999	41	13.3	--	--	23	16.9	18	16.4	16.4
<u>4,000-7,999</u>	<u>136</u>	<u>44.1</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>23.8</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>64.7</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>30.0</u>	<u>30.0</u>
8,000-8,999	34	11.0	4	6.3	7	5.1	23	20.9	20.9
9,000-9,999	18	5.8	2	3.2	9	6.6	7	6.4	6.4
<u>8,000-9,999</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>16.8</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>9.5</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>11.7</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>27.3</u>	<u>27.3</u>
10,000-11,999	22	7.1	--	--	8	5.9	14	12.7	12.7
12,000-14,999	20	6.5	--	--	7	5.1	13	11.8	11.8
15,000-24,999	19	6.1	--	--	2	1.5	17	15.5	15.5
25,000-49,999	4	1.3	--	--	1	0.7	3	2.7	2.7
50,000 & over	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total	309	100.0	63	100.0	136	100.0	110	100.0	100.0
Median Income	\$7,107		\$3,337		\$6,445		\$8,956		
<u>15,000 & over</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>7.4</u>	<u>--</u>	<u>--</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2.2</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>18.2</u>	<u>18.2</u>
<u>25,000 & over</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1.3</u>	<u>--</u>	<u>--</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.7</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2.7</u>	<u>2.7</u>

*Includes 105,000 families with 2 earners and 5,000 with 3 or more earners.



TABLE 11
 DISTRIBUTION OF ALL FAMILIES BY INCOME IN 1972 AND BY AGE OF HEAD
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Income Class	Age of Head											
	Total	14-25		25-35		35-45		45-55		Total		
	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
Under \$2,000	44	2.2	10	8.4	12	2.7	6	1.6	5	1.2		
2,000-3,999	209	10.3	22	18.3	53	11.7	25	6.7	26	6.3		
4,000-5,559	293	14.5	33	27.5	75	16.6	47	12.5	36	8.8		
6,000-7,559	240	11.8	16	13.3	52	11.5	50	13.3	50	12.2		
8,000-9,559	226	11.1	15	12.5	53	11.7	45	12.0	34	8.3		
10,000-11,999	216	10.7	7	5.8	57	12.6	44	11.7	36	8.8		
12,000-14,999	246	12.1	5	4.2	59	13.1	41	10.9	70	17.0		
15,000-21,999	408	20.1	12	10.0	71	15.7	90	23.9	109	26.5		
25,000 & over	146	7.2	--	--	20	4.4	28	7.4	45	10.9		
Total	2,028	100.0	120	100.0	452	100.0	376	100.0	411	100.0		

Median Income \$10,039

\$5,369

\$8,992

\$10,728

\$12,839



TABLE 11
 DISTRIBUTION OF ALL FAMILIES BY INCOME IN 1972 AND BY AGE OF HEAD
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Total	Age of Head											
	14-25		25-35		35-45		45-55		55-65		65 and over	
Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
2.2	10	8.4	12	2.7	6	1.6	5	1.2	4	1.2	7	2.1
10.3	22	18.3	53	11.7	25	6.7	26	6.3	26	7.6	57	17.5
14.5	33	27.5	75	16.6	47	12.5	36	8.8	25	7.3	77	23.6
11.8	16	13.3	52	11.5	50	13.3	50	12.2	40	11.7	32	9.8
11.1	15	12.5	53	11.7	55	12.0	34	8.3	42	12.2	37	11.4
10.7	7	5.8	57	12.6	44	11.7	36	8.8	45	13.1	27	8.3
12.1	5	4.2	59	13.1	41	10.9	70	17.0	44	12.8	27	8.3
20.1	12	10.0	71	15.7	90	23.9	109	26.5	81	23.6	45	13.8
7.2	--	--	20	4.4	28	7.4	45	10.9	25	10.5	17	5.2
100.0	120	100.0	452	100.0	376	100.0	411	100.0	343	100.0	326	100.0

10,039 \$5,369 \$8,992 \$2,728 \$12,839 \$11,544 \$6,750

TABLE 11-A
DISTRIBUTION OF WHITE, EXCLUDING HISPANIC, NON-WHITE, AND HISPANIC FAMILIES
BY INCOME IN 1972 AND BY AGE OF HEAD
NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
(Numbers in Thousands)

Income Class	Age of Head										Total	No.	Pct.	Total	No.	Pct.		
	14-25		25-35		35-45		45-55		No.	Pct.								
	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.										
Under \$4,000	108	8.8	7	18.4	12	5.7	6	3.3	15	5.7	20	18.4	100.0	38	100.0	262	100.0	272
4,000-7,999	225	18.2	10	26.3	27	13.0	27	15.2	24	9.2	41	18.2	100.0	38	100.0	262	100.0	272
8,000-11,999	261	21.0	11	29.0	58	27.7	44	24.7	35	13.4	65	21.0	100.0	38	100.0	262	100.0	272
12,000-14,999	182	14.8	2	5.3	38	18.2	23	12.9	54	20.6	39	14.8	100.0	38	100.0	262	100.0	272
15,000-24,999	326	26.4	8	21.0	55	26.3	56	31.5	92	35.1	73	26.4	100.0	38	100.0	262	100.0	272
25,000 & over	134	10.8	--	--	19	9.1	22	12.4	42	16.0	34	10.8	100.0	38	100.0	262	100.0	272
Total	1,236	100.0	38	100.0	209	100.0	178	100.0	262	100.0	272	100.0	100.0	38	100.0	262	100.0	272
Median Income	\$12,411		\$9,000		\$12,591		\$13,563		\$15,320		\$15,320							
Under 4,000	88	18.4	11	26.2	35	26.8	14	13.0	14	12.9	4	18.4	100.0	38	100.0	262	100.0	272
4,000-7,999	170	35.6	22	52.4	40	30.5	36	33.3	42	38.9	19	35.6	100.0	38	100.0	262	100.0	272
8,000-11,999	107	22.4	4	9.5	28	21.3	20	18.5	26	24.1	17	22.4	100.0	38	100.0	262	100.0	272
12,000-14,999	44	9.2	3	7.1	14	10.7	8	7.4	13	12.0	5	9.2	100.0	38	100.0	262	100.0	272
15,000 & over	69	14.4	2	4.8	14	10.7	30	27.8	13	12.1	7	14.4	100.0	38	100.0	262	100.0	272
Total	478	100.0	42	100.0	131	100.0	108	100.0	108	100.0	52	100.0	100.0	42	100.0	262	100.0	272
Median Income	\$7,464		\$4,598		\$6,437		\$9,272		\$7,928		\$7,928							
Under 4,000	57	18.1	14	35.0	18	16.1	11	12.2	2	4.9	6	18.1	100.0	38	100.0	262	100.0	272
4,000-7,999	138	43.9	17	42.5	60	53.6	34	37.7	20	48.7	5	43.9	100.0	38	100.0	262	100.0	272
8,000-11,999	74	23.6	7	17.5	24	21.4	25	27.8	9	22.0	5	23.6	100.0	38	100.0	262	100.0	272
12,000-14,999	20	6.4	--	--	7	6.2	10	11.1	3	7.3	--	6.4	100.0	38	100.0	262	100.0	272
15,000 & over	25	8.0	2	5.0	3	2.7	10	11.2	7	17.1	3	8.0	100.0	38	100.0	262	100.0	272
Total	314	100.0	40	100.0	112	100.0	90	100.0	41	100.0	19	100.0	100.0	40	100.0	262	100.0	272
Median Income	\$7,107		\$4,787		\$6,698		\$8,024		\$7,812		\$7,812							

TABLE 11-A
DISTRIBUTION OF WHITE, EXCLUDING HISPANIC, NON-WHITE, AND HISPANIC FAMILIES
BY INCOME IN 1972 AND BY AGE OF HEAD
NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
(Numbers in Thousands)

Pct.	Age of Head												Total
	14-25		25-35		35-45		45-55		55-65		65 and over		
	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	
8.8	7	18.4	12	5.7	6	3.3	15	5.7	20	7.3	48	17.3	
18.2	10	26.3	27	13.0	27	15.2	24	9.2	41	15.1	96	34.6	
21.0	11	29.0	58	27.7	44	24.7	35	13.4	65	23.9	48	17.4	
14.8	2	5.3	38	18.2	23	12.9	54	20.6	39	14.4	26	9.4	
26.4	8	21.0	55	26.3	56	31.5	92	35.1	73	26.8	42	15.2	
10.8	--	--	19	9.1	22	12.4	42	16.0	34	12.5	17	6.1	
100.0	38	100.0	209	100.0	178	100.0	262	100.0	272	100.0	277	100.0	
	\$9,000		\$12,591		\$13,563		\$15,320		\$12,768		\$6,865		
18.4	11	26.2	35	26.8	14	13.0	14	12.9	4	7.8	10	27.0	
35.6	22	52.4	40	30.5	36	33.3	42	38.9	19	36.5	11	29.7	
22.4	4	9.5	28	21.3	20	18.5	26	24.1	17	32.6	12	32.5	
9.2	3	7.1	14	10.7	8	7.4	13	12.0	5	9.6	1	2.7	
14.4	2	4.8	14	10.7	30	27.8	13	12.1	7	13.5	3	8.1	
100.0	42	100.0	131	100.0	108	100.0	108	100.0	52	100.0	37	100.0	
	\$4,598		\$6,437		\$9,272		\$7,928		\$9,132		\$6,395		
18.1	14	35.0	8	16.1	11	12.2	2	4.9	6	31.6	6	49.9	
43.9	17	42.5	60	53.6	34	37.7	20	48.7	5	26.3	2	16.7	
23.6	7	17.5	24	21.4	25	27.8	9	22.0	5	26.3	4	33.4	
6.4	--	--	7	6.2	10	11.1	3	7.3	--	--	--	--	
8.0	2	5.0	3	2.7	10	11.2	7	17.1	3	15.8	--	--	
100.0	40	100.0	112	100.0	90	100.0	41	100.0	19	100.0	12	100.0	
	\$4,787		\$6,698		\$8,024		\$7,812		\$6,405		\$3,465		

TABLE 12
DISTRIBUTION OF INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME IN 1972, BY AGE AND ETHNIC GROUP
NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
(Numbers in Thousands)

Income Class	Age of Head						Total	No.	Pct.			
	14-25		25-35		35-45					45-55		
	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.				No.	Pct.	
Under \$2,000	231	22.3	21	24.7	16	9.8	17	12.2	14	10.8	38	10.8
2,000-3,999	265	25.5	12	14.1	20	12.3	24	17.1	19	14.6	22	14.6
4,000-5,999	157	15.1	15	17.6	20	12.3	29	20.7	31	23.9	29	23.9
6,000-7,999	127	12.2	14	16.4	32	19.6	23	16.4	15	11.5	22	11.5
8,000-9,999	93	9.0	17	20.0	17	10.4	11	7.9	17	13.1	21	13.1
10,000-11,999	45	4.3	2	2.4	13	8.0	10	7.1	13	10.0	5	10.0
12,000-14,999	50	4.8	--	--	23	14.1	9	6.4	6	4.6	6	4.6
15,000 & over	71	6.8	4	4.8	22	13.5	17	12.2	15	11.5	6	11.5
Total	1,039	100.0	85	100.0	163	100.0	140	100.0	130	100.0	149	100.0
Median Income		\$4,234		\$5,499		\$7,653		\$5,848		\$6,125		
White (Excluding Hispanics)												
Under 4,000	349	47.7	28	41.1	25	23.2	18	24.0	19	21.8	25	21.8
4,000-7,999	173	23.7	19	27.9	22	20.4	24	32.0	22	25.3	39	25.3
8,000-11,999	108	14.8	19	28.0	21	19.4	12	16.0	26	29.8	20	29.8
12,000-14,999	37	5.1	--	--	18	16.7	7	9.4	5	5.8	1	5.8
15,000 & over	64	8.7	2	3.0	22	20.3	14	18.6	15	17.3	6	17.3
Total	731	100.0	68	100.0	108	100.0	75	100.0	87	100.0	91	100.0
Median Income		\$4,322		\$5,714		\$9,166		\$7,250		\$8,384		
Non-White												
Under 4,000	111	50.3	2	28.6	5	13.9	17	41.5	7	25.9	25	25.9
4,000-7,999	75	33.9	3	42.8	21	58.3	17	41.5	17	63.0	10	63.0
8,000-11,999	19	8.6	--	--	5	13.9	6	14.6	2	7.4	4	7.4
12,000-14,999	12	5.4	--	--	5	13.9	1	2.4	1	3.7	5	3.7
15,000 & over	4	1.8	2	28.6	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total	221	100.0	7	100.0	36	100.0	41	100.0	27	100.0	44	100.0
Median Income		\$3,709		\$5,493		\$6,530		\$4,271		\$4,491		

TABLE 12
 DISTRIBUTION OF INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME IN 1972, BY AGE AND ETHNIC GROUP
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Total	Age of Head												
	14-25		25-35		35-45		45-55		55-65		65 and over		
Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	
				All Individuals									
22.3	21	24.7	16	9.8	17	12.2	14	10.8	38	25.5	125	33.6	
25.5	12	14.1	20	12.3	24	17.1	19	14.6	22	14.8	168	45.2	
15.1	15	17.6	20	12.3	29	20.7	31	23.9	29	19.5	33	8.9	
12.2	14	16.4	32	19.6	23	16.4	15	11.5	22	14.8	21	5.7	
9.0	17	20.0	17	10.4	11	7.9	17	13.1	21	14.1	10	2.7	
4.3	2	2.4	13	8.0	10	7.1	13	10.0	5	3.3	2	0.5	
4.8	--	--	23	14.1	9	6.4	6	4.6	6	4.0	6	1.5	
6.8	4	4.8	22	13.5	17	12.2	15	11.5	6	4.0	7	1.8	
100.0	85	100.0	163	100.0	140	100.0	130	100.0	149	100.0	372	100.0	
		\$5,499		\$7,653		\$5,848		\$6,125		\$4,586		\$2,430	
234													
47.7	28	41.1	25	23.2	18	24.0	19	21.8	25	27.5	234	77.5	
23.7	19	27.9	22	20.4	24	32.0	22	25.3	39	42.8	47	15.5	
14.8	19	28.0	21	19.4	12	16.0	26	29.8	20	22.0	10	3.3	
5.1	--	--	18	16.7	7	9.4	5	5.8	1	1.1	6	2.0	
8.7	2	3.0	22	20.3	14	18.6	15	17.3	6	6.6	5	1.7	
100.0	68	100.0	108	100.0	75	100.0	87	100.0	91	100.0	302	100.0	
		\$5,714		\$9,166		\$7,250		\$8,384		\$6,015		\$2,714	
322													
					Non-White								
50.3	2	28.6	5	13.9	17	41.5	7	25.9	25	56.9	55	83.4	
33.9	3	42.8	21	58.3	17	41.5	17	63.0	10	22.7	7	10.6	
8.6	--	--	5	13.9	6	14.6	2	7.4	4	9.0	2	3.0	
5.4	--	--	5	13.9	1	2.4	1	3.7	5	11.4	--	--	
1.6	2	28.6	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	3.0	
100.0	7	100.0	36	100.0	41	100.0	27	100.0	44	100.0	66	100.0	
		\$5,493		\$6,530		\$4,271		\$4,491		\$2,151		\$2,358	
309													

TABLE 13
 DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME IN 1972 OF ALL FAMILIES, BY EDUCATION OF HEAD (25 YEARS OLD AND OVER)
 NEW YORK CITY - MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Income Class	Total	Years of School Completed										Total	College		
		Elementary School					High School						Total	1-3	4
		Total	Less Than 8	8	Total	1-3	4	1-3	4						
Under \$1,000	8	--	--	--	6	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
1,000-1,999	26	13	5	8	9	4	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
2,000-2,999	83	45	25	20	34	18	16	18	18	16	16	16	16	16	16
3,000-3,999	102	52	34	18	39	18	21	18	18	21	21	11	11	7	7
<u>Under 4,000</u>	<u>219</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>13</u>
4,000-4,999	121	47	29	18	69	31	38	31	31	38	38	5	5	3	3
5,000-5,999	139	67	35	32	54	26	28	26	26	28	28	18	18	8	8
6,000-6,999	108	45	19	26	53	15	38	15	15	38	38	10	10	3	3
7,000-7,999	116	41	17	24	66	30	36	30	30	36	36	9	9	5	5
<u>4,000-7,999</u>	<u>484</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>242</u>	<u>102</u>	<u>140</u>	<u>102</u>	<u>102</u>	<u>140</u>	<u>140</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>19</u>
8,000-8,999	116	39	19	20	64	26	38	26	26	38	38	13	13	5	5
9,000-9,999	98	33	16	17	47	21	26	21	21	26	26	18	18	13	13
<u>8,000-9,999</u>	<u>214</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>111</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>18</u>
10,000-11,999	208	56	21	35	103	39	64	39	39	64	64	49	49	24	24
12,000-14,999	241	50	24	26	121	40	81	40	40	81	81	70	70	44	44
15,000-24,999	396	85	32	53	189	59	130	59	59	130	130	122	122	54	54
25,000-49,999	127	16	8	8	40	10	30	10	10	30	30	71	71	18	18
50,000 & over	17	1	1	--	7	--	7	--	--	7	7	9	9	1	1
<u>Total</u>	<u>1,906</u>	<u>590</u>	<u>285</u>	<u>305</u>	<u>901</u>	<u>341</u>	<u>560</u>	<u>341</u>	<u>341</u>	<u>560</u>	<u>560</u>	<u>415</u>	<u>415</u>	<u>191</u>	<u>191</u>
Median Income	\$10,385	\$7,632	\$6,782	\$8,299	\$10,192	\$8,988	\$10,982	\$8,988	\$8,988	\$10,982	\$10,982	\$14,856	\$14,856	\$13,509	\$17,711
<u>15,000 & over</u>	<u>540</u>	<u>102</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>236</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>167</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>167</u>	<u>167</u>	<u>202</u>	<u>202</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>73</u>
<u>25,000 & over</u>	<u>144</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>19</u>

TABLE 13
 DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME IN 1972 OF ALL FAMILIES, BY EDUCATION OF HEAD (25 YEARS OLD AND OVER,
 NEW YORK CITY - MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Total	Years of School Completed										Median Yrs. Schl. Completed
	Elementary School			High School			College				
	Total	Less Than 8	8	Total	1-3	4	Total	1-3	4 or more		
8	--	--	--	6	4	2	2	2	--	--	11.9
26	13	5	8	9	4	5	4	--	4	4	9.0
83	45	25	20	34	18	16	4	4	--	4	8.8
102	52	34	18	39	18	21	11	7	4	4	8.9
219	110	64	46	88	44	44	21	13	8	8	9.0
121	47	29	18	69	31	38	5	3	2	2	10.3
139	67	35	32	54	26	28	18	8	10	10	9.4
108	45	19	26	53	15	38	10	3	7	7	10.8
116	41	17	24	66	30	36	9	5	4	4	10.6
484	200	100	100	242	102	140	42	19	23	23	10.3
116	39	19	20	64	26	38	13	5	8	8	11.2
98	33	16	17	47	21	26	18	13	5	5	11.3
214	72	35	37	111	47	64	31	18	13	13	11.2
208	56	21	35	103	39	64	49	24	25	25	12.1
241	50	24	26	121	40	81	70	44	26	26	12.4
396	85	32	53	189	59	130	122	54	68	68	12.4
127	16	8	8	40	10	30	71	18	53	53	14.2
17	1	1	--	7	--	7	9	1	8	8	14.1
906	590	285	305	901	341	560	415	191	224	224	12.0
385	\$7,632	\$6,782	\$8,299	\$10,192	\$8,988	\$10,982	\$14,856	\$13,509	\$17,711	\$17,711	
540	102	41	61	236	69	167	202	73	129	129	12.6
144	17	9	8	47	10	37	80	19	61	61	14.2

TABLE 13-A
 PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME IN 1972 OF ALL FAMILIES BY EDUCATION
 OF HEAD (25 YEARS OLD AND OVER) - NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973

Income Class	Total	Years of School Completed											
		Elementary School					High School					College	
		Total	Less Than 8	8	Total	1-3	4	Total	1-3	4 or More			
Under \$1,000	100.0	--	--	--	75.0	50.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	--
1,000-1,999	100.0	50.0	19.2	30.8	34.6	15.4	19.2	19.2	15.4	19.2	15.4	15.4	15.4
2,000-2,999	100.0	54.2	30.1	24.1	41.0	21.7	19.3	19.3	21.7	19.3	4.8	4.8	--
3,000-3,999	100.0	51.0	33.3	17.6	38.2	17.6	20.6	20.6	17.6	20.6	10.8	6.9	3.9
Under 4,000	100.0	50.2	29.2	21.0	40.2	20.1	20.1	20.1	20.1	20.1	9.6	5.9	3.7
4,000-4,999	100.0	38.9	24.0	14.9	57.0	25.6	31.4	31.4	25.6	31.4	4.1	2.5	1.6
5,000-5,999	100.0	48.2	25.2	23.0	38.8	18.7	20.1	20.1	18.7	20.1	13.0	5.8	7.2
6,000-6,999	100.0	41.7	17.6	24.1	49.1	13.9	35.2	35.2	13.9	35.2	9.2	2.7	6.5
7,000-7,999	100.0	35.4	14.7	20.7	56.9	25.9	31.0	31.0	25.9	31.0	7.7	4.3	3.4
4,000-7,999	100.0	41.4	20.7	20.7	50.0	21.1	28.9	28.9	21.1	28.9	8.6	3.9	4.7
8,000-8,999	100.0	33.6	16.4	17.2	55.2	22.4	32.8	32.8	22.4	32.8	11.2	4.3	6.9
9,000-9,999	100.0	33.7	16.3	17.4	47.9	21.4	26.5	26.5	21.4	26.5	18.4	13.3	5.1
8,000-9,999	100.0	33.6	16.3	17.3	51.9	22.0	29.9	29.9	22.0	29.9	14.5	8.4	6.1
10,000-11,999	100.0	26.9	10.1	16.8	49.5	12.7	30.8	30.8	12.7	30.8	23.6	11.6	12.0
12,000-14,999	100.0	20.8	10.0	10.8	50.2	16.6	33.6	33.6	16.6	33.6	29.0	18.2	10.8
15,000-24,999	100.0	21.5	8.1	13.4	47.7	14.9	32.8	32.8	14.9	32.8	30.8	13.6	17.2
25,000-49,999	100.0	12.6	6.3	6.3	31.5	7.9	23.6	23.6	7.9	23.6	55.9	14.2	41.7
50,000 & over	100.0	5.9	5.9	--	41.2	--	41.2	41.2	--	41.2	52.9	5.9	47.0
Total	100.0	30.9	14.9	16.0	47.3	17.9	29.4	29.4	17.9	29.4	21.8	10.0	11.8
Median Income	\$10,385	\$7,632	\$6,782	\$8,299	\$10,192	\$8,988	\$10,982	\$10,982	\$8,988	\$10,982	\$14,856	\$13,509	\$17,711
15,000 & over	100.0	18.9	7.6	11.3	43.7	12.8	30.9	30.9	12.8	30.9	37.4	13.5	23.9
25,000 & over	100.0	11.8	6.2	5.6	32.6	6.9	25.7	25.7	6.9	25.7	55.6	13.2	42.4

TABLE 13-A
 PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME IN 1972 OF ALL FAMILIES BY EDUCATION
 OF HEAD (25 YEARS OLD AND OVER) - NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973

pt.1	Years of School Completed										Median Yrs. Schl. Completed		
	Elementary School					High School						College	
	Total	Less Than 8	8	Total	1-3	4	Total	1-3	4	4 or More			
00.0	--	--	--	75.0	50.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	--	--	11.9		
00.0	50.0	19.2	30.8	34.6	15.4	19.2	15.4	15.4	15.4	15.4	9.0		
00.0	54.2	30.1	24.1	41.0	21.7	19.3	4.8	4.8	--	--	8.8		
00.0	51.0	33.3	17.6	38.2	17.6	20.6	10.8	10.8	3.9	3.9	8.9		
00.0	50.2	29.2	21.0	40.2	20.1	20.1	9.6	9.6	3.7	3.7	9.0		
00.0	38.9	24.0	14.9	57.0	25.6	31.4	4.1	4.1	1.6	1.6	10.5		
00.0	48.2	25.2	23.0	38.8	18.7	20.1	13.0	13.0	7.2	7.2	9.4		
00.0	41.7	17.6	24.1	49.1	13.9	35.2	9.2	9.2	6.5	6.5	10.8		
00.0	35.4	14.7	20.7	56.9	25.9	31.0	7.7	7.7	3.4	3.4	10.6		
00.0	41.4	20.7	20.7	50.0	21.1	28.9	8.6	8.6	4.7	4.7	10.3		
00.0	33.6	16.4	17.2	55.2	22.4	32.8	11.2	11.2	6.9	6.9	11.2		
00.0	33.7	16.3	17.4	47.9	21.4	26.5	18.4	18.4	5.1	5.1	11.3		
00.0	33.6	16.3	17.3	51.9	22.0	29.9	14.5	14.5	6.1	6.1	11.2		
00.0	26.9	10.1	16.8	49.5	18.7	30.8	23.6	23.6	12.0	12.0	12.1		
00.0	20.8	10.0	10.8	50.2	16.6	33.6	29.0	29.0	10.8	10.8	12.4		
00.0	21.5	8.1	13.4	47.7	14.9	32.8	30.8	30.8	17.2	17.2	12.4		
00.0	12.6	6.3	6.3	31.5	7.9	23.6	55.9	55.9	41.7	41.7	14.2		
00.0	5.9	5.9	--	41.2	--	41.2	52.9	52.9	47.0	47.0	14.1		
00.0	30.9	14.9	16.0	47.3	17.9	29.4	21.8	21.8	11.8	11.8	12.0		
385	\$7,632	\$6,782	\$8,299	\$10,192	\$8,988	\$10,982	\$14,856	\$13,509	\$17,711				
00.0	18.9	7.6	11.3	43.7	12.8	30.9	37.4	37.4	23.9	23.9	12.6		
00.0	11.8	6.2	5.6	32.6	6.9	25.7	55.6	55.6	42.4	42.4	14.2		



TABLE 13-B
 DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME IN 1972 OF WHITE FAMILIES, EXCLUDING HISPANIC,
 BY EDUCATION OF HEAD (25 YEARS OLD OR OVER) - NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Income Class	Years of School Completed									
	Elementary School			High School			College			
	Total	Less Than 8	8	Total	1-3	4	Total	1-3	4	4 or More
Under \$1,000	6	--	--	4	2	2	2	2	--	--
1,000-1,999	10	1	2	3	--	3	4	--	4	4
2,000-2,999	36	10	10	14	3	11	2	2	11	2
3,000-3,999	46	15	9	15	4	11	7	5	11	2
<u>Under 4,000</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>6</u>
4,000-4,999	59	13	13	28	8	20	5	3	20	2
5,000-5,999	57	17	15	21	8	13	4	1	13	3
6,000-6,999	53	7	17	24	1	23	5	2	23	3
7,000-7,999	45	3	11	26	10	16	5	3	16	2
<u>4,000-7,999</u>	<u>214</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>10</u>
8,000-8,999	65	4	12	42	15	27	7	2	27	5
9,000-9,999	52	5	10	29	11	18	8	7	18	1
<u>8,000-9,999</u>	<u>117</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>6</u>
10,000-11,999	133	12	19	72	25	47	30	11	47	19
12,000-14,999	181	15	21	93	28	65	52	33	65	19
15,000-24,999	318	30	42	152	42	110	94	42	110	52
25,000-49,999	115	6	8	33	8	25	68	16	25	5
50,000 & over	17	1	--	7	--	7	9	1	7	8
<u>Total</u>	<u>1,193</u>	<u>139</u>	<u>189</u>	<u>563</u>	<u>165</u>	<u>398</u>	<u>302</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>398</u>	<u>172</u>
Median Income	\$12,573	\$8,875	\$9,550	\$12,114	\$10,840	\$12,369	\$17,130	\$14,454	\$20,000	
<u>15,000 & over</u>	<u>450</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>192</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>142</u>	<u>171</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>142</u>	<u>112</u>
<u>25,000 & over</u>	<u>132</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>60</u>

TABLE 13-B
 DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME IN 1972 OF WHITE FAMILIES, EXCLUDING HISPANIC,
 BY EDUCATION OF HEAD (25 YEARS OLD OR OVER) - NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Total	Years of School Completed										Median Yrs. Schl. Completed
	Elementary School				High School			College			
	Total	Less Than 8	8	Total	1-3	4	Total	1-3	4 or more		
3	--	--	2	4	2	2	2	2	--	--	12.4
20	1	2	3	3	--	3	4	--	4	4	12.7
24	10	10	14	15	3	11	2	2	--	--	8.8
47	15	9	15	36	4	11	7	5	2	2	8.9
26	26	21	28	99	9	27	15	9	6	6	9.6
32	13	13	21	28	8	20	4	3	2	2	10.3
24	17	15	24	26	6	13	5	1	3	3	8.8
14	7	17	26	99	1	23	5	2	3	3	12.1
96	3	11	42	29	10	16	8	7	2	2	11.6
16	40	56	42	71	27	72	7	2	10	10	10.2
15	4	12	29	72	15	27	8	7	5	5	12.1
31	5	10	71	26	11	18	15	2	1	1	12.0
31	9	22	72	25	26	45	30	9	6	6	12.0
36	12	19	93	28	25	47	52	11	19	19	12.2
72	15	21	152	42	28	65	94	33	52	52	12.4
14	30	42	33	8	110	25	68	16	52	52	12.4
1	6	8	7	--	8	7	9	1	8	8	15.0
328	1	--	563	165	--	398	302	130	172	172	14.1
\$9,333	139	189	\$8,875	\$12,114	\$10,840	\$12,369	\$17,130	\$14,454	\$20,000		12.3
87	37	50	192	50	142	171	59	112	60	60	12.6
15	7	8	40	8	32	77	17	60	60	60	14.9

TABLE 13-C
 PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME IN 1972 OF WHITE FAMILIES, EXCLUDING HISPANIC,
 BY EDUCATION OF HEAD (25 YEARS OLD AND OVER) - FTW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973

Income Class	Total	Years of School Completed											
		Elementary School					High School					College	
		Total	Less Than 8	8	Total	1-3	4	Total	1-3	4	4 or More		
Under \$1,000	100.0	--	--	--	66.7	33.4	33.3	33.3	33.3	33.3	33.3	33.3	--
1,000-1,999	100.0	30.0	10.0	20.0	30.0	--	30.0	30.0	30.0	30.0	30.0	40.0	40.0
2,000-2,999	100.0	55.6	27.8	27.8	38.9	8.3	30.6	30.6	30.6	30.6	5.5	5.5	--
3,000-3,999	100.0	52.2	32.6	19.6	32.6	8.7	23.9	23.9	23.9	23.9	15.2	10.9	4.3
Under 4,000	100.0	48.0	26.6	21.4	36.7	9.2	27.5	27.5	27.5	27.5	15.3	9.2	6.1
4,000-4,999	100.0	44.0	22.0	22.0	47.5	13.6	33.9	33.9	33.9	33.9	8.5	5.1	3.4
5,000-5,999	100.0	56.1	29.8	26.3	36.8	14.0	22.8	22.8	22.8	22.8	7.1	1.8	5.3
6,000-6,999	100.0	45.3	13.2	32.1	45.3	1.9	43.4	43.4	43.4	43.4	9.4	3.8	5.6
7,000-7,999	100.0	31.1	6.7	24.4	57.8	22.2	35.6	35.6	35.6	35.6	11.1	6.7	4.4
4,000-7,999	100.0	44.9	18.7	26.2	46.2	12.6	33.6	33.6	33.6	33.6	8.9	4.2	4.7
8,000-8,999	100.0	24.6	6.1	18.5	64.6	23.1	41.5	41.5	41.5	41.5	10.8	3.1	7.7
9,000-9,999	100.0	28.8	9.6	19.2	55.8	21.2	34.6	34.6	34.6	34.6	15.4	13.5	1.9
8,000-9,999	100.0	26.5	7.7	18.8	60.7	22.2	38.5	38.5	38.5	38.5	12.8	7.7	5.1
10,000-11,999	100.0	23.3	9.0	14.3	54.1	18.8	35.3	35.3	35.3	35.3	22.6	8.3	14.3
12,000-14,999	100.0	19.9	8.3	11.6	51.4	15.5	35.9	35.9	35.9	35.9	28.7	18.2	10.5
15,000-24,999	100.0	22.6	9.4	13.2	47.8	13.2	34.6	34.6	34.6	34.6	29.6	13.2	16.4
25,000-49,999	100.0	12.2	5.2	7.0	28.7	7.0	21.7	21.7	21.7	21.7	59.1	13.9	45.2
50,000 & over	100.0	5.9	5.9	--	41.2	--	41.2	41.2	41.2	41.2	52.9	5.9	47.0
Total	100.0	27.5	11.7	15.8	47.2	13.8	33.4	33.4	33.4	33.4	25.3	10.9	14.4
Median Income	\$12,573	\$9,333	\$8,875	\$9,550	\$12,114	\$10,840	\$12,369	\$12,369	\$12,369	\$12,369	\$17,130	\$14,454	\$20,000
15,000 & over	100.0	19.3	8.2	11.1	42.7	11.1	31.6	31.6	31.6	31.6	38.0	13.1	24.9
25,000 & over	100.0	11.4	5.3	6.1	30.3	6.1	24.2	24.2	24.2	24.2	58.3	12.9	45.4



TABLE 13-C
 PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME IN 1972 OF WHITE FAMILIES, EXCLUDING HISPANIC,
 BY EDUCATION OF HEAD (25 YEARS OLD AND OVER) - NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973

Total	Years of School Completed										Median Yrs. Schl. Completed		
	Elementary School					High School						College	
	Total	Less Than 8	8	Total	1-3	4	Total	1-3	4	4 or More		Total	1-3
100.0	--	--	--	66.7	33.4	33.3	33.3	33.3	--	--	33.3	33.3	12.4
100.0	30.0	10.0	20.0	30.0	--	30.0	40.0	40.0	40.0	--	40.0	40.0	12.7
100.0	55.6	27.8	27.8	38.9	8.3	30.6	5.5	5.5	--	5.5	5.5	5.5	8.8
100.0	52.2	32.6	19.6	32.6	8.7	23.9	15.2	15.2	4.3	10.9	10.9	4.3	8.9
100.0	48.0	26.6	21.4	36.7	9.2	27.5	15.3	15.3	6.1	9.2	9.2	6.1	9.6
100.0	44.0	22.0	22.0	47.5	13.5	33.9	8.5	8.5	3.4	5.1	5.1	3.4	10.3
100.0	56.1	29.8	26.3	36.8	14.0	22.8	7.1	7.1	5.3	1.8	1.8	5.3	8.8
100.0	45.3	13.2	32.1	45.3	1.9	43.4	9.4	9.4	5.6	3.8	3.8	5.6	12.1
100.0	31.1	6.7	24.4	57.8	22.2	35.6	11.1	11.1	4.4	6.7	6.7	4.4	11.6
100.0	44.9	18.7	26.2	46.2	12.6	33.6	8.9	8.9	4.7	4.2	4.2	4.7	10.2
100.0	24.6	6.1	18.5	64.6	23.1	41.5	10.8	10.8	7.7	3.1	3.1	7.7	12.1
100.0	28.8	9.6	19.2	55.8	21.2	34.6	15.4	15.4	1.9	13.5	13.5	1.9	12.0
100.0	26.5	7.7	18.8	60.7	22.2	38.5	12.8	12.8	5.1	7.7	7.7	5.1	12.0
100.0	23.3	9.0	14.3	54.1	18.8	35.3	22.6	22.6	14.3	8.3	8.3	14.3	12.2
100.0	19.9	8.3	11.6	51.4	15.5	35.9	28.7	28.7	10.5	18.2	18.2	10.5	12.4
100.0	22.6	9.4	13.2	47.8	13.2	34.6	29.6	29.6	16.4	13.2	13.2	16.4	12.4
100.0	12.2	5.2	7.0	28.7	7.0	21.7	59.1	59.1	45.2	13.9	13.9	45.2	15.0
100.0	5.9	5.9	--	41.2	--	41.2	52.9	52.9	47.0	5.9	5.9	47.0	14.1
100.0	27.5	11.7	15.8	47.2	13.8	33.4	25.3	25.3	14.4	10.9	10.9	14.4	12.3
12,573	\$9,333	\$8,875	\$9,550	\$12,114	\$10,840	\$12,369	\$17,130	\$17,130	\$20,000	\$14,454	\$14,454	\$20,000	
100.0	19.3	8.2	11.1	42.7	11.1	31.6	38.0	38.0	24.9	13.1	13.1	24.9	12.6
100.0	11.4	5.3	6.1	30.3	6.1	24.2	58.3	58.3	45.4	12.9	12.9	45.4	14.9

TABLE 13-D
 DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME IN 1972 OF NON-WHITE FAMILIES BY EDUCATION
 OF HEAD (25 YEARS OLD AND OVER) - NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Income Class	Total	Years of School Completed										4 or More		
		Elementary School				High School				College				
		Total	Less Than 8	8	Total	1-3	4	Total	1-3					
Under \$1,000	2	--	--	--	2	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1,000-1,999	9	5	2	3	4	2	2	--	--	2	--	--	--	--
2,000-2,999	28	12	6	6	16	13	3	13	--	3	--	--	--	--
3,000-3,999	36	14	9	5	18	10	8	10	--	8	--	2	--	2
<u>Under 4,000</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>
4,000-4,999	36	5	3	2	31	15	16	15	--	16	--	2	--	2
5,000-5,999	54	17	5	12	25	13	12	13	--	12	--	5	--	5
6,000-6,999	29	10	4	6	17	6	11	6	--	11	--	2	--	2
7,000-7,999	31	9	4	5	20	10	10	10	--	10	--	2	--	2
<u>4,000-7,999</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>93</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>11</u>
8,000-8,999	18	8	4	4	9	4	5	4	--	5	--	1	--	1
9,000-9,999	32	11	6	5	13	8	5	8	--	5	--	2	--	2
<u>8,000-9,999</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>
10,000-11,999	54	20	6	14	20	9	11	9	--	11	--	4	--	4
12,000-14,999	40	7	4	3	20	9	11	9	--	11	--	5	--	5
15,000-24,999	60	10	2	8	29	12	17	12	--	17	--	14	--	14
25,000-42,999	7	2	2	--	5	2	3	2	--	3	--	--	--	--
50,000 & over	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total	436	130	57	73	229	115	114	115	77	38	39	39	39	39
Median Income	\$7,824	\$7,301	\$7,019	\$7,535	\$7,126	\$6,495	\$7,526	\$6,495	\$11,412	\$11,281	\$11,767	\$11,767	\$11,767	\$11,767
<u>15,000 & over</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>14</u>
<u>25,000 & over</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>--</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>--</u>	<u>--</u>	<u>--</u>	<u>--</u>	<u>--</u>	<u>--</u>

TABLE 13-D
 DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME IN 1972 OF NON-WHITE FAMILIES BY EDUCATION
 OF HEAD (25 YEARS OLD AND OVER) - NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Total	Years of School Completed										Median Yrs. Schl. Completed		
	Elementary School					High School						College	
	Total	Less Than 8	8	Total	1-3	4	Total	1-3	4	5		6 or More	
2	--	--	--	2	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	10.5	
9	5	2	3	4	2	2	--	--	--	--	--	8.8	
28	12	6	6	16	13	3	--	--	--	--	--	9.9	
36	14	9	5	18	10	8	4	2	2	2	2	10.2	
75	31	17	14	40	27	13	4	2	2	2	2	9.7	
36	5	3	2	31	15	16	--	--	--	--	--	11.6	
54	17	5	12	25	13	12	12	5	7	2	2	11.4	
29	10	4	6	17	6	11	2	--	--	--	--	11.4	
31	9	4	5	20	10	10	2	--	--	--	--	10.9	
150	41	16	25	93	44	49	16	5	11	11	11	11.3	
18	8	4	4	9	4	5	1	--	--	--	--	9.8	
32	11	6	5	13	8	5	8	6	2	2	2	10.8	
50	19	10	9	22	12	10	9	6	3	3	3	10.5	
54	20	6	14	20	9	11	14	10	4	4	4	11.4	
40	7	4	3	20	9	11	13	8	5	5	5	12.3	
60	10	2	8	29	12	17	21	7	14	14	14	12.5	
7	2	2	--	5	2	3	--	--	--	--	--	11.4	
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
436	130	57	73	229	115	114	77	38	39	39	39	11.3	
824	\$7,301	\$7,019	\$7,535	\$7,126	\$6,495	\$7,526	\$11,412	\$11,281	\$11,767	\$11,767	\$11,767	12.4	
67	12	4	8	34	14	20	21	7	14	14	14	12.4	
7	2	2	--	5	2	3	--	--	--	--	--	11.4	

TABLE 13-E
 PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME IN 1972 OF NON-WHITE FAMILIES BY EDUCATION
 OF HEAD (25 YEARS OLD AND OVER) - NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973

Income Class	Total	Years of School Completed										4 or More			
		Elementary School					High School						College		
		Total	Less Than 8	8	Total	1-3	4	Total	1-3	4 or More					
Under \$1,000	100.0	--	--	--	100.0	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1,000-1,999	100.0	55.6	22.2	33.4	44.4	22.2	22.2	22.2	22.2	22.2	22.2	--	--	--	--
2,000-2,999	100.0	42.8	21.4	21.4	57.2	46.5	10.7	10.7	10.7	10.7	10.7	--	--	--	--
3,000-3,999	100.0	38.9	25.0	13.9	50.0	27.8	22.2	22.2	22.2	22.2	22.2	5.6	5.6	5.5	5.5
<u>Under 4,000</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>41.3</u>	<u>22.7</u>	<u>18.6</u>	<u>53.3</u>	<u>36.0</u>	<u>17.3</u>	<u>17.3</u>	<u>17.3</u>	<u>17.3</u>	<u>17.3</u>	<u>2.7</u>	<u>2.7</u>	<u>2.7</u>	<u>2.7</u>
4,000-4,999	100.0	13.9	8.3	5.6	86.1	41.7	44.4	44.4	44.4	44.4	44.4	--	--	--	--
5,000-5,999	100.0	31.5	9.3	22.2	46.3	24.1	22.2	22.2	22.2	22.2	22.2	9.3	9.3	12.9	12.9
6,000-6,999	100.0	34.5	13.8	20.7	58.6	20.7	37.9	37.9	37.9	37.9	37.9	--	--	6.9	6.9
7,000-7,999	100.0	29.0	12.9	16.1	64.6	32.3	32.3	32.3	32.3	32.3	32.3	--	--	6.4	6.4
<u>4,000-7,999</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>27.3</u>	<u>10.7</u>	<u>16.6</u>	<u>62.0</u>	<u>29.3</u>	<u>32.7</u>	<u>32.7</u>	<u>32.7</u>	<u>32.7</u>	<u>32.7</u>	<u>3.3</u>	<u>3.3</u>	<u>7.4</u>	<u>7.4</u>
8,000-8,999	100.0	44.4	22.2	22.2	50.0	22.2	27.8	27.8	27.8	27.8	27.8	--	--	5.6	5.6
9,000-9,999	100.0	34.4	18.8	15.6	40.6	25.0	15.6	15.6	15.6	15.6	15.6	18.7	18.7	25.0	25.0
<u>8,000-9,999</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>38.0</u>	<u>20.0</u>	<u>18.0</u>	<u>44.0</u>	<u>24.0</u>	<u>20.0</u>	<u>20.0</u>	<u>20.0</u>	<u>20.0</u>	<u>20.0</u>	<u>12.0</u>	<u>12.0</u>	<u>18.0</u>	<u>18.0</u>
10,000-11,999	100.0	37.0	11.1	25.9	37.1	16.7	20.4	20.4	20.4	20.4	20.4	18.5	18.5	25.9	25.9
12,000-14,999	100.0	17.5	10.0	7.5	50.0	22.5	27.5	27.5	27.5	27.5	27.5	20.0	20.0	32.5	32.5
15,000-24,999	100.0	16.7	3.4	13.3	48.3	20.0	28.3	28.3	28.3	28.3	28.3	11.7	11.7	35.0	35.0
25,000-49,999	100.0	28.6	28.6	--	71.4	28.6	42.8	42.8	42.8	42.8	42.8	--	--	--	--
50,000 & over	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total	100.0	29.8	13.1	16.7	52.5	26.4	26.1	26.1	26.1	26.1	26.1	8.7	8.7	17.7	17.7
Median Income	\$7,824	\$7,301	\$7,019	\$7,535	\$7,126	\$6,495	\$7,526	\$7,526	\$7,526	\$7,526	\$7,526	\$11,412	\$11,281	\$11,412	\$11,767
<u>15,000 & over</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>17.9</u>	<u>6.0</u>	<u>11.9</u>	<u>50.8</u>	<u>20.9</u>	<u>29.9</u>	<u>29.9</u>	<u>29.9</u>	<u>29.9</u>	<u>29.9</u>	<u>10.4</u>	<u>10.4</u>	<u>31.3</u>	<u>31.3</u>
<u>25,000 & over</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>28.6</u>	<u>28.6</u>	<u>--</u>	<u>71.4</u>	<u>28.6</u>	<u>42.8</u>	<u>42.8</u>	<u>42.8</u>	<u>42.8</u>	<u>42.8</u>	<u>--</u>	<u>--</u>	<u>--</u>	<u>--</u>



TABLE 13-E
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME IN 1972 OF NON-WHITE FAMILIES BY EDUCATION
OF HEAD (25 YEARS OLD AND OVER) - NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973

Total	Years of School Completed										Median Yrs. Schl. Completed
	Elementary School			High School			College				
	Total	Less Than 8	8	Total	1-3	4	Total	1-3	4 or More		
100.0	--	--	--	100.0	100.0	--	--	--	--	--	10.5
100.0	55.6	22.2	33.4	44.4	22.2	22.2	--	--	--	--	8.8
100.0	42.8	21.4	21.4	57.2	46.5	10.7	--	--	--	--	9.9
100.0	38.9	25.0	13.9	50.0	27.8	22.2	11.1	5.6	5.5	5.5	10.2
100.0	41.3	22.7	18.6	53.3	36.0	17.3	5.4	2.7	2.7	2.7	9.7
100.0	13.9	8.3	5.6	86.1	41.7	44.4	--	--	--	--	11.6
100.0	31.5	9.3	22.2	46.3	24.1	22.2	22.2	9.3	12.9	12.9	11.4
100.0	34.5	13.8	20.7	58.6	20.7	37.9	6.9	--	6.9	6.9	11.4
100.0	29.0	12.9	16.1	64.6	32.3	32.3	6.4	--	6.4	6.4	10.9
100.0	27.3	10.7	16.6	62.0	29.3	32.7	10.7	3.3	7.4	7.4	11.3
100.0	44.4	22.2	22.2	50.0	22.2	27.8	5.6	--	5.6	5.6	9.8
100.0	34.4	18.8	15.6	40.6	25.0	15.6	25.0	18.7	6.3	6.3	10.8
100.0	38.0	20.0	18.0	44.0	24.0	20.0	18.0	12.0	6.0	6.0	10.5
100.0	37.0	11.1	25.9	37.1	16.7	20.4	25.9	18.5	7.4	7.4	11.4
100.0	17.5	10.0	7.5	50.0	22.5	27.5	32.5	20.0	12.5	12.5	12.3
100.0	16.7	3.4	13.3	48.3	20.0	28.3	35.0	11.7	23.3	23.3	12.5
100.0	28.6	28.6	--	71.4	28.6	42.8	--	--	--	--	11.4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
100.0	29.8	13.1	16.7	52.5	26.4	26.1	17.7	8.7	9.0	9.0	11.3
7,824	\$7,301	\$7,019	\$7,535	\$7,126	\$6,495	\$7,526	\$11,412	\$11,281	\$11,767	\$11,767	
100.0	17.9	6.0	11.9	50.8	20.9	29.9	31.3	10.4	20.9	20.9	12.4
100.0	28.6	28.6	--	71.4	28.6	42.8	--	--	--	--	11.4

TABLE 13-F
 DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME IN 1972 OF HISPANIC FAMILIES BY EDUCATION
 OF HEAD (25 YEARS OLD AND OVER) - NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Income Class	Total	Years of School Completed							Total	College			
		Elementary School			High School			Total			College		
		Total	Less Than 8	8	Total	1-3	4						
Under \$1,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1,000-1,999	7	5	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
2,000-2,999	19	13	9	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3,000-3,999	20	14	10	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
<u>Under 4,000</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>
4,000-4,999	26	16	13	3	3	3	10	8	2	2	2	2	2
5,000-5,999	28	18	13	5	5	5	8	5	3	3	3	3	3
6,000-6,999	26	11	8	3	3	3	12	8	4	4	4	4	4
7,000-7,999	40	18	10	8	8	8	20	10	10	10	10	10	10
<u>4,000-7,999</u>	<u>120</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>2</u>
8,000-8,999	33	15	11	4	4	4	13	7	6	6	6	6	6
9,000-9,999	14	7	5	2	2	2	5	2	3	3	3	3	3
<u>8,000-9,999</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>9</u>
10,000-11,999	21	5	3	2	2	2	11	5	6	6	6	6	6
12,000-14,999	20	7	5	2	2	2	8	3	5	5	5	5	5
15,000-24,999	18	3	--	3	3	3	8	5	3	3	3	3	3
25,000-49,999	5	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	2	2	2	2	2
50,000 & over	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total	277	132	89	43	109	61	48	36	23	13	13	13	13
Median Income	\$7,332	\$6,028	\$5,826	\$6,790	\$7,696	\$7,183	\$8,331	\$11,013	\$11,015	\$11,010	\$11,010	\$11,010	\$11,010
<u>15,000 & over</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>--</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>



TABLE 13-F
 DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME IN 1972 OF HISPANIC FAMILIES BY EDUCATION
 OF HEAD (25 YEARS OLD AND OVER) - NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Total	Years of School Completed										Median Yrs. Schl. Completed
	Elementary School				High School				College		
	Total	Less Than 8	8	Total	1-3	4	Total	1-3	4 or More		
7	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
19	5	2	3	2	2	--	--	--	--	--	8.5
20	13	9	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	--	8.1
46	14	10	4	6	4	2	2	2	--	--	8.0
26	32	21	11	12	8	4	2	2	--	--	8.2
28	16	13	3	10	8	2	--	--	--	--	8.0
26	18	13	5	8	5	3	2	2	--	--	8.2
40	11	8	3	12	8	4	3	1	2	--	9.6
120	18	10	8	20	10	10	2	2	--	--	9.5
33	63	44	19	50	31	19	7	5	2	2	8.8
14	15	11	4	13	7	6	5	3	2	2	9.7
47	7	5	2	5	2	3	2	--	2	2	8.9
21	22	16	6	18	9	9	7	3	4	4	9.5
20	5	3	2	11	5	6	5	3	2	2	12.1
18	7	5	2	8	3	5	5	3	2	2	11.9
5	3	--	3	8	5	3	7	5	2	2	12.3
277	--	--	--	2	--	2	3	2	1	1	14.3
332	132	89	43	109	61	48	36	23	13	13	9.2
23	\$6,023	\$5,826	\$6,790	\$7,696	\$7,183	\$8,331	\$11,013	\$11,015	\$11,010		
	3	--	3	10	5	5	10	7	3	3	12.7

TABLE 13-G
 PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME IN 1972 OF HISPANIC FAMILIES BY EDUCATION
 OF HEAD (25 YEARS OLD AND OVER) - NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973

Income Class	Total	Years of School Completed																							
		Elementary School					High School					College													
		Total	Less Than 8	8	Total	1-3	4	Total	1-3	4	Total	1-3	4 or More												
Under \$1,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
1,000-1,999	100.0	71.4	28.6	42.8	28.6	28.6	28.6	28.6	28.6	28.6	--	28.6	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
2,000-2,999	100.0	68.5	47.4	21.1	21.0	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5
3,000-3,999	100.0	70.0	50.0	20.0	30.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0
Under 4,000	100.0	69.6	45.7	23.9	26.1	17.4	17.4	17.4	17.4	17.4	8.7	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3
4,000-4,999	100.0	61.5	50.0	11.5	38.5	30.8	30.8	30.8	30.8	30.8	7.7	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1
5,000-5,999	100.0	64.3	46.4	17.9	28.6	17.9	17.9	17.9	17.9	17.9	10.7	11.5	11.5	11.5	11.5	11.5	11.5	11.5	11.5	11.5	11.5	11.5	11.5	11.5	11.5
6,000-6,999	100.0	42.3	30.8	11.5	46.2	30.8	30.8	30.8	30.8	30.8	25.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0
7,000-7,999	100.0	45.0	25.0	20.0	50.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0
4,000-7,999	100.0	52.5	36.7	15.8	41.6	25.8	25.8	25.8	25.8	25.8	15.8	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9
8,000-8,999	100.0	45.4	33.3	12.1	39.4	21.2	21.2	21.2	21.2	21.2	18.2	15.2	15.2	15.2	15.2	15.2	15.2	15.2	15.2	15.2	15.2	15.2	15.2	15.2	15.2
9,000-9,999	100.0	50.0	35.7	14.3	35.7	14.3	14.3	14.3	14.3	14.3	21.4	14.3	14.3	14.3	14.3	14.3	14.3	14.3	14.3	14.3	14.3	14.3	14.3	14.3	14.3
8,000-9,999	100.0	46.8	34.0	12.8	38.3	19.2	19.2	19.2	19.2	19.2	19.1	14.9	14.9	14.9	14.9	14.9	14.9	14.9	14.9	14.9	14.9	14.9	14.9	14.9	14.9
10,000-11,999	100.0	23.8	14.3	9.5	52.4	23.8	23.8	23.8	23.8	23.8	28.6	23.8	23.8	23.8	23.8	23.8	23.8	23.8	23.8	23.8	23.8	23.8	23.8	23.8	23.8
12,000-14,999	100.0	35.0	25.0	10.0	40.0	15.0	15.0	15.0	15.0	15.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0
15,000-24,999	100.0	16.7	--	16.7	44.4	27.8	27.8	27.8	27.8	27.8	16.6	38.9	38.9	38.9	38.9	38.9	38.9	38.9	38.9	38.9	38.9	38.9	38.9	38.9	38.9
25,000-49,999	100.0	--	--	--	40.0	--	--	--	40.0	--	40.0	60.0	60.0	60.0	60.0	60.0	60.0	60.0	60.0	60.0	60.0	60.0	60.0	60.0	60.0
50,000 & over	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total	100.0	47.7	32.2	15.5	39.3	22.0	22.0	22.0	22.0	22.0	17.3	13.0	13.0	13.0	13.0	13.0	13.0	13.0	13.0	13.0	13.0	13.0	13.0	13.0	13.0
Median Income	\$7,332	\$6,028	\$5,826	\$6,790	\$7,696	\$7,183	\$7,183	\$7,183	\$7,183	\$7,183	\$8,331	\$11,013	\$11,013	\$11,013	\$11,013	\$11,013	\$11,013	\$11,013	\$11,013	\$11,013	\$11,013	\$11,013	\$11,013	\$11,013	\$11,013
15,000 & over	100.0	13.0	--	13.0	43.5	21.8	21.8	21.8	21.8	21.8	21.8	43.5	43.5	43.5	43.5	43.5	43.5	43.5	43.5	43.5	43.5	43.5	43.5	43.5	43.5



TABLE 13-G
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME IN 1972 OF HISPANIC FAMILIES BY EDUCATION
OF HEAD (25 YEARS OLD AND OVER) - NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973

Income	Years of School Completed										Median Yrs. Schl. Completed					
	Elementary School					High School						College				
	Total	Less Than 8	8	Total	1-3	4	Total	1-3	4	Total		1-3	4 or More			
0	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
0	71.4	26.6	42.8	28.6	28.6	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8.5
0	68.5	47.4	21.1	21.0	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	8.1
0	70.0	50.0	20.0	30.0	20.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8.0
0	69.6	45.7	23.9	26.1	17.4	8.7	8.7	8.7	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	8.2
0	61.5	50.0	11.5	38.5	30.8	7.7	7.7	7.7	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8.0
0	64.3	46.4	17.9	28.6	17.9	10.7	10.7	10.7	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1	8.2
0	42.3	30.8	11.5	46.2	30.8	15.4	15.4	15.4	11.5	3.8	7.7	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	9.6
0	45.0	25.0	20.0	50.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	9.5
0	52.5	36.7	15.8	41.6	25.8	15.8	15.8	15.8	5.9	4.2	1.7	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.2	8.8
0	45.4	33.3	12.1	39.4	21.2	18.2	18.2	18.2	15.2	9.1	6.1	9.1	9.1	9.1	9.1	9.7
0	50.0	35.7	14.3	35.7	14.3	21.4	21.4	21.4	14.3	--	14.3	--	--	--	--	8.9
0	46.8	34.0	12.8	38.3	19.2	19.1	19.1	19.1	14.9	6.4	8.5	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.4	9.5
0	23.8	14.3	9.5	52.4	23.8	28.6	28.6	28.6	23.8	14.3	9.5	14.3	14.3	14.3	14.3	12.1
0	35.0	25.0	10.0	40.0	15.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	15.0	10.0	15.0	15.0	15.0	15.0	11.9
0	16.7	--	16.7	44.4	27.8	16.6	16.6	16.6	38.9	27.8	11.1	27.8	27.8	27.8	27.8	12.3
0	--	--	--	40.0	--	40.0	40.0	40.0	60.0	40.0	20.0	40.0	40.0	40.0	40.0	14.3
0	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
0	47.7	32.2	15.5	39.3	22.0	17.3	17.3	17.3	13.0	8.3	4.7	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.3	9.2
2	\$6,028	\$5,826	\$6,790	\$7,696	\$7,183	\$6,331	\$6,331	\$6,331	\$11,013	\$11,015	\$11,010	\$11,015	\$11,015	\$11,015	\$11,010	
0	13.0	--	13.0	43.5	21.8	21.8	21.8	21.8	43.5	30.4	13.0	30.4	30.4	30.4	30.4	12.7

TABLE 14
 DISTRIBUTION OF ALL FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD
 AT VARIOUS INCOME LEVELS IN 1972 BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN - NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Income Class	Total		Number of Children							
	No.	Percent	1 Child		2 Children		3 Children		4 or More*	
	No.	Percent	No.	Percent	No.	Percent	No.	Percent	No.	Percent
Under \$1,000	8	100.0	2	25.0	2	25.0	2	25.0	2	25.0
1,000-1,999	19	100.0	5	26.3	9	47.4	5	26.3	--	--
2,000-2,999	52	100.0	26	50.0	18	34.6	2	3.9	6	11.5
3,000-3,999	63	100.0	21	33.3	22	34.9	10	15.9	10	15.9
<u>Under 4,000</u>	<u>142</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>38.0</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>35.9</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>13.4</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>12.7</u>
4,000-4,999	79	100.0	24	30.4	19	24.0	18	22.8	18	22.8
5,000-5,999	81	100.0	26	32.1	21	25.9	11	13.6	23	28.4
6,000-6,999	57	100.0	25	43.8	20	35.1	5	8.8	7	12.3
7,000-7,999	69	100.0	25	36.2	23	33.3	12	17.4	9	13.1
<u>4,000-7,999</u>	<u>286</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>35.0</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>29.0</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>16.1</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>19.9</u>
8,000-8,999	67	100.0	33	49.3	21	31.3	4	6.0	9	13.4
9,000-9,999	59	100.0	23	39.0	18	30.5	11	18.6	7	11.9
<u>8,000-9,999</u>	<u>126</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>44.4</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>31.0</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>11.9</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>12.7</u>
10,000-11,599	117	100.0	42	35.9	48	41.0	16	13.7	11	9.4
12,000-14,599	125	100.0	59	47.2	46	36.8	14	11.2	6	4.8
15,000-24,599	184	100.0	87	47.3	60	32.6	31	16.8	6	3.3
25,000-49,599	55	100.0	23	41.8	20	36.4	8	14.5	4	7.3
50,000 & over	5	100.0	--	--	3	60.0	2	40.0	--	--
Total	1,040	100.0	421	40.5	350	33.7	151	14.5	110	11.3
Median Income	\$9,424		\$10,024		\$10,084		\$9,592		\$6,000	
<u>15,000 & over</u>	<u>244</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>45.1</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>34.0</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>16.8</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>4.1</u>
<u>25,000 & over</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>38.3</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>38.3</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>16.7</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>6.7</u>

*Includes 60,000 families with 4 children; 38,000 with 5 children; and 20,000 with 6 or more children under 18.

TABLE 14-A
 DISTRIBUTION OF WHITE FAMILIES, EXCLUDING HISPANIC, WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD
 AT VARIOUS INCOME LEVELS IN 1972 BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN - NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Income Class	Total		Number of Children				4 or More*		
	No.	Percent	1 Child	2 Children	3 Children	No.	Percent	No.	Percent
Under \$1,000	6	100.0	2	2	2	--	33.3	--	--
1,000-1,999	4	100.0	3	1	--	--	25.0	--	--
2,000-2,999	10	100.0	6	4	--	--	40.0	--	--
3,000-3,999	11	100.0	7	2	--	2	18.2	--	18.2
<u>Under 4,000</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>29.1</u>	<u>6.4</u>	<u>6.4</u>
4,000-4,999	17	100.0	8	5	4	--	29.4	--	--
5,000-5,999	15	100.0	5	7	1	2	46.7	23.5	13.3
6,000-6,999	11	100.0	6	4	--	1	36.4	--	9.1
7,000-7,999	21	100.0	10	8	3	--	38.1	14.3	--
<u>4,000-7,999</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>37.5</u>	<u>12.5</u>	<u>4.7</u>
8,000-8,999	24	100.0	13	10	--	1	41.7	--	4.1
9,000-9,999	27	100.0	12	9	3	3	33.3	11.1	11.1
<u>8,000-9,999</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>37.3</u>	<u>5.9</u>	<u>7.8</u>
10,000-11,999	66	100.0	20	33	8	5	50.0	12.1	7.6
12,000-14,999	87	100.0	42	36	8	1	41.4	9.2	1.1
15,000-24,999	128	100.0	54	46	27	1	35.9	21.1	0.6
25,000-49,999	44	100.0	19	17	6	2	38.6	13.6	4.6
50,000 & over	5	100.0	--	3	2	--	60.0	40.0	--
Total	476	100.0	207	187	64	18	39.3	13.4	3.8
Median Income	\$12,897		\$12,822	\$12,708	\$16,110	\$10,000			
<u>15,000 & over</u>	<u>177</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>37.3</u>	<u>19.8</u>	<u>1.7</u>
<u>25,000 & over</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>40.8</u>	<u>16.3</u>	<u>4.1</u>

*Includes 9,000 families with 4 children, 8,000 with 5 children, and 1,000 with 6 or more children under 18.

TABLE 14-B
 DISTRIBUTION OF NON-WHITE FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD
 AT VARIOUS INCOME LEVELS IN 1972 BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN - NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Income Class	Total		Number of Children							
	No.	Percent	1 Child		2 Children		3 Children		4 or More*	
			No.	Percent	No.	Percent	No.	Percent	No.	Percent
Under \$1,000	2	100.0	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	100.0
1,000-1,999	10	100.0	2	20.0	6	60.0	2	20.0	--	--
2,000-2,999	23	100.0	13	56.5	4	17.4	--	--	6	26.1
3,000-3,999	31	100.0	11	35.5	7	22.6	7	22.6	6	19.3
<u>Under 4,000</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>39.4</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>25.8</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>13.6</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>21.2</u>
4,000-4,999	36	100.0	8	22.2	9	25.0	7	19.4	12	33.4
5,000-5,999	42	100.0	16	38.1	9	21.4	3	7.1	14	33.4
6,000-6,999	22	100.0	10	45.5	10	45.5	--	--	2	9.0
7,000-7,999	19	100.0	7	36.8	5	26.3	1	5.3	6	31.6
<u>4,000-7,999</u>	<u>119</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>34.5</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>27.7</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>9.2</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>28.6</u>
8,000-8,999	17	100.0	9	52.9	4	23.5	2	11.8	2	11.8
9,000-9,999	20	100.0	5	25.0	6	30.0	5	25.0	4	20.0
<u>8,000-9,999</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>37.9</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>27.0</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>18.9</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>16.2</u>
10,000-11,999	35	100.0	14	40.0	9	25.8	6	17.1	6	17.1
12,000-14,999	23	100.0	9	39.1	7	30.4	6	26.1	1	4.4
15,000-24,999	41	100.0	23	56.1	12	26.8	4	9.8	3	7.3
25,000-49,999	8	100.0	2	25.0	2	25.0	2	25.0	2	25.0
50,000 & over	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total	329	100.0	129	39.2	89	27.1	45	13.7	66	20.0
Median Income	\$6,932		\$7,643		\$6,950		\$9,100		\$5,500	
<u>15,000 & over</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>51.0</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>26.5</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>12.3</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>10.2</u>

*Includes 35,000 families with 4 children, 18,000 with 5 children, and 13,000 with 6 or more children under 18.

TABLE 14.-C
 DISTRIBUTION OF HISPANIC FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD
 AT VARIOUS INCOME LEVELS IN 1972 BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN - NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Income Class	Total		Number of Children							
	No.	Percent	1 Child		2 Children		3 Children		4 or More*	
	No.	Percent	No.	Percent	No.	Percent	No.	Percent	No.	Percent
Under \$1,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1,000-1,999	5	100.0	--	--	2	40.0	3	60.0	--	--
2,000-2,999	19	100.0	7	36.9	10	52.6	2	10.5	--	--
3,000-3,999	21	100.0	3	14.3	13	61.9	3	14.3	2	9.5
<u>Under 4,000</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>22.2</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>55.6</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>17.8</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4.4</u>
4,000-4,999	26	100.0	8	30.8	5	19.3	7	26.9	6	23.0
5,000-5,999	24	100.0	5	20.8	5	20.8	7	29.2	7	29.2
6,000-6,999	24	100.0	9	37.5	6	25.0	5	20.9	4	16.6
7,000-7,999	29	100.0	8	27.6	10	34.5	8	27.6	3	10.3
<u>4,000-7,999</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>29.1</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>25.2</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>26.2</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>19.5</u>
8,000-8,999	26	100.0	11	42.3	7	26.9	2	7.7	6	23.1
9,000-9,999	12	100.0	6	50.0	3	25.0	3	25.0	--	--
<u>8,000-9,999</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>44.7</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>26.3</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>13.1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>15.9</u>
10,000-11,999	16	100.0	8	50.0	6	37.5	2	12.5	--	--
12,000-14,999	15	100.0	8	53.4	3	20.0	--	--	4	26.6
15,000-24,999	15	100.0	10	66.7	3	20.0	--	--	2	13.3
25,000-49,999	3	100.0	2	66.7	1	33.3	--	--	--	--
50,000 & over	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total	235	100.0	85	36.2	74	31.5	42	17.9	34	14.4
Median Income	\$6,938		\$8,227		\$6,333		\$5,857		\$6,500	

*Includes 16,000 families with 4 children, 12,000 with 5 children, and 6,000 with 6 or more children under 18.

TABLE 15
 MEDIAN INCOME IN 1972 OF INTACT FAMILIES WITH WIFE IN OR NOT IN THE PAID LABOR FORCE
 BY AGE OF FAMILY HEAD AND ETHNIC GROUP
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers of Families in Thousands)

Age of Head	Total			White (Ex. Hispanic)			Non-White			
	Wife In	Wife Not In		Wife In	Wife Not In		Wife In	Wife Not In		
	Labor Force	Labor Force	Median	Labor Force	Labor Force	Median	Labor Force	Labor Force	Median	
No.	No.	Income	No.	No.	Income	No.	No.	Income	No.	
14-25	33	39	\$ 5,770	15	18	\$ 6,000	8	7	\$ 4,270	10
25-35	113	202	\$10,347	57	122	\$12,563	35	29	\$ 8,741	21
35-45	103	180	\$10,470	46	107	\$12,099	40	29	\$ 7,868	17
45-55	151	156	\$11,617	99	104	\$14,550	37	31	\$ 7,411	15
55-65	102	176	\$10,406	88	140	\$11,364	11	26	\$ 6,659	3
65 and over	41	198	\$ 5,738	31	180	\$ 5,928	10	13	\$ 5,384	--
Total	543	951	\$ 9,613	336	671	\$11,234	141	135	\$ 7,136	66

TABLE 15
 MEDIAN INCOME IN 1972 OF INTACT FAMILIES WITH WIFE IN OR NOT IN THE PAID LABOR FORCE
 BY AGE OF FAMILY HEAD AND ETHNIC GROUP
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers of Families in Thousands)

Total In Force Median Income	White (Ex. Hispanic)			Non-White			Hispanic							
	Wife In		Wife Not In		Wife In		Wife Not In		Wife In		Wife Not In			
	Labor Force No.	Median Income	Labor Force No.	Median Income	Labor Force No.	Median Income	Labor Force No.	Median Income	Labor Force No.	Median Income	Labor Force No.	Median Income		
\$10,423	39	\$ 5,770	15	\$11,400	18	\$ 6,000	8	\$12,458	7	\$ 4,270	10	\$ 9,037	14	\$ 6,451
\$13,160	202	\$10,347	57	\$17,750	122	\$12,563	35	\$11,887	29	\$ 8,741	21	\$ 8,843	51	\$ 6,382
\$16,629	180	\$10,470	46	\$20,220	107	\$12,099	40	\$14,803	29	\$ 7,868	17	\$12,450	44	\$ 8,334
\$15,806	156	\$11,617	99	\$17,930	104	\$14,550	37	\$13,035	31	\$ 7,411	15	\$ 7,501	21	\$ 7,874
\$17,111	176	\$10,406	88	\$18,450	140	\$11,364	11	\$12,660	26	\$ 6,659	3	\$ 6,500	10	\$ 8,453
\$13,214	198	\$ 5,738	31	\$13,924	180	\$ 5,928	10	\$11,221	13	\$ 5,384	--	--	5	\$ 2,750
\$14,858	951	\$ 9,613	336	\$17,840	671	\$11,234	141	\$12,769	135	\$ 7,136	66	\$ 9,440	145	\$ 7,250

TABLE 16
 AVERAGE NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY, MEDIAN AGE OF HEAD, AND MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOLING
 OF HEAD (25 YEARS OLD AND OVER) BY INCOME IN 1972 AND ETHNIC GROUP - NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973

Income Class	Average Number of Earners				Median Age of Head				Median Years of	
	Total	White	Non-		Total	White	Non-		Total	White
			White	Hispanic			White	Hispanic		
Under \$1,000	.88	1.14	.00	--	37.5	35.0	40.0	--	11.9	12.4
1,000-1,999	.40	.31	.31	.57	34.0	45.0	31.3	32.0	9.0	12.7
2,000-2,999	.22	.36	.07	.19	47.5	65.0	34.0	34.0	8.8	8.8
3,000-3,999	.42	.31	.64	.22	46.1	65.1	35.0	33.1	8.9	8.9
<u>Under 4,000</u>	<u>.35</u>	<u>.38</u>	<u>.36</u>	<u>.25</u>	<u>44.5</u>	<u>62.0</u>	<u>34.4</u>	<u>33.1</u>	<u>9.0</u>	<u>9.6</u>
4,000-4,999	.58	.41	.65	.76	38.8	66.2	30.6	31.7	10.3	10.3
5,000-5,999	.77	.56	.82	1.09	46.7	67.5	43.8	33.3	9.4	8.8
6,000-6,999	1.01	.82	1.21	1.17	46.4	63.0	43.2	34.2	10.8	12.1
7,000-7,999	1.33	1.14	1.39	1.49	45.0	54.0	46.9	35.4	10.6	11.6
<u>4,000-7,999</u>	<u>.90</u>	<u>.71</u>	<u>.95</u>	<u>1.15</u>	<u>44.3</u>	<u>61.0</u>	<u>41.4</u>	<u>33.7</u>	<u>10.3</u>	<u>10.2</u>
8,000-8,999	1.31	1.14	1.45	1.56	45.6	55.8	43.3	40.0	11.2	12.1
9,000-9,999	1.26	1.25	1.27	1.28	44.6	55.6	43.3	33.0	11.3	12.0
<u>8,000-9,999</u>	<u>1.29</u>	<u>1.19</u>	<u>1.34</u>	<u>1.46</u>	<u>45.0</u>	<u>55.7</u>	<u>43.3</u>	<u>37.9</u>	<u>11.2</u>	<u>12.0</u>
10,000-11,959	1.85	1.34	1.41	1.64	45.0	46.1	47.5	35.8	12.1	12.2
12,000-14,959	1.61	1.53	1.91	1.65	47.6	50.2	41.3	38.0	12.4	12.4
15,000-24,959	1.98	1.94	2.16	2.21	47.8	49.8	40.5	45.6	12.4	12.4
25,000-49,959	2.15	2.12	2.86	1.75	50.5	51.0	50.0	40.0	14.2	15.0
50,000 & over	1.54	1.94	--	--	53.0	53.0	--	--	14.1	14.1
Total	1.32	1.39	1.22	1.11	46.5	52.3	41.1	35.6	12.0	12.3
Total Families (Thousands)	2,028	1,241	478	309	2,028	1,236	478	314	1,909	1,195
15,000 & over	2.02	1.98	2.23	2.13	48.6	50.2	41.2	42.5	12.6	12.6
25,000 & over	2.12	2.10	2.86	1.75	50.6	51.2	50.0	40.0	14.2	14.9



TABLE 16
 AVERAGE NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY, MEDIAN AGE OF HEAD, AND MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOLING OF HEAD (25 YEARS OLD AND OVER) BY INCOME IN 1972 AND ETHNIC GROUP - NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973

	Average Number of Earners				Median Age of Head				Median Years of Schooling of Head			
	Total	White	Non-White	Hispanic	Total	White	Non-White	Hispanic	Total	White	Non-White	Hispanic
.88	1.14	.00	--	--	37.5	35.0	40.0	--	11.9	12.4	10.5	--
.40	.31	.31	.57	34.0	45.0	31.3	32.0	8.5	9.0	12.7	8.8	8.5
.22	.36	.07	.19	47.5	65.0	34.0	34.0	8.1	8.8	8.8	9.9	8.1
.42	.31	.64	.22	46.1	65.1	35.0	33.1	8.0	8.9	8.9	10.2	8.0
<u>.35</u>	<u>.38</u>	<u>.38</u>	<u>.25</u>	<u>44.5</u>	<u>62.0</u>	<u>34.4</u>	<u>33.1</u>	<u>8.2</u>	<u>9.0</u>	<u>9.6</u>	<u>9.7</u>	<u>8.2</u>
.58	.41	.65	.76	38.8	66.2	30.6	31.7	8.0	10.3	10.3	11.6	8.0
.77	.56	.82	1.09	46.7	67.5	43.8	33.3	8.2	9.4	8.8	11.4	8.2
1.01	.82	1.21	1.17	46.4	63.0	43.2	34.2	9.6	10.8	12.1	11.4	9.6
1.33	1.14	1.39	1.49	45.0	54.0	46.9	35.4	9.5	10.6	11.6	10.9	9.5
<u>.90</u>	<u>.71</u>	<u>.95</u>	<u>1.15</u>	<u>44.3</u>	<u>61.0</u>	<u>41.4</u>	<u>33.7</u>	<u>8.8</u>	<u>10.3</u>	<u>10.2</u>	<u>11.3</u>	<u>8.8</u>
1.31	1.14	1.45	1.56	45.6	55.8	43.3	40.0	9.7	11.2	12.1	9.8	9.7
1.26	1.25	1.27	1.28	44.6	55.6	43.3	33.0	8.9	11.3	12.0	10.8	8.9
<u>1.29</u>	<u>1.19</u>	<u>1.34</u>	<u>1.46</u>	<u>45.0</u>	<u>55.7</u>	<u>43.3</u>	<u>37.9</u>	<u>9.5</u>	<u>11.2</u>	<u>12.0</u>	<u>10.5</u>	<u>9.5</u>
1.85	1.34	1.41	1.64	45.0	46.1	47.5	35.8	12.1	12.1	12.2	11.4	12.1
1.61	1.53	1.91	1.65	47.6	50.2	41.3	38.0	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.3	11.9
1.98	1.94	2.16	2.21	47.8	49.8	40.5	45.0	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.3
2.15	2.12	2.86	1.75	50.5	51.0	50.0	40.0	14.2	14.2	15.0	11.4	14.3
1.94	1.94	--	--	53.0	53.0	--	--	14.1	14.1	14.1	--	--
1.32	1.39	1.22	1.11	46.5	52.3	41.1	35.6	12.0	12.3	12.3	11.3	9.2
<u>2,028</u>	<u>1,241</u>	<u>478</u>	<u>309</u>	<u>2,028</u>	<u>1,236</u>	<u>478</u>	<u>314</u>	<u>1,909</u>	<u>1,195</u>	<u>437</u>	<u>277</u>	<u>277</u>
<u>2.02</u>	<u>1.98</u>	<u>2.23</u>	<u>2.13</u>	<u>48.6</u>	<u>50.2</u>	<u>41.2</u>	<u>42.5</u>	<u>12.6</u>	<u>12.6</u>	<u>12.4</u>	<u>12.4</u>	<u>12.7</u>
<u>2.12</u>	<u>2.10</u>	<u>2.86</u>	<u>1.75</u>	<u>50.6</u>	<u>51.2</u>	<u>50.0</u>	<u>40.0</u>	<u>14.2</u>	<u>14.2</u>	<u>14.9</u>	<u>11.4</u>	<u>14.3</u>

TABLE 17
 DISTRIBUTION OF ALL WORKERS* BY INCOME, SEX, AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB
 NEW YORK CITY, 1972
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Income Class	Males							Females										
	Total	Prof., Tech. & Kindred	Managers, Admin'rs.	Clerical & Kindred	Sales	Craftsmen & Kindred	Operatives	Private Household	Service	Total	Prof., Tech. & Kindred	Managers, Admin'rs.	Clerical & Kindred	Sales	Craftsmen & Kindred	Operatives	Private Household	Service
Under \$2,000	160	25	2	31	8	20	35	—	19	1,996	281	270	274	98	272	373	—	314
2,000-3,999	178	24	5	35	15	15	39	—	30	\$8,370	\$12,048	\$12,785	\$7,016	\$9,250	\$9,328	\$7,098	—	\$6,912
Under 4,000	338	49	7	66	23	35	74	—	49								—	
4,000-5,999	275	13	24	49	3	30	65	—	49								—	
6,000-7,999	337	19	25	48	18	42	76	—	48								—	
4,000-7,999	612	32	49	97	21	72	141	—	97								—	
8,000-9,999	262	33	33	41	8	44	56	—	41								—	
10,000-14,999	466	65	81	60	19	78	88	—	60								—	
15,000-24,999	246	72	68	7	22	43	14	—	7								—	
25,000 & over	72	30	32	3	5	—	—	—	3								—	
Total	1,996	281	270	274	98	272	373	—	314								—	
Median Income	\$8,370	\$12,048	\$12,785	\$7,016	\$9,250	\$9,328	\$7,098	—	\$6,912								—	
Under 2,000	208	33	2	74	23	—	26	13	36								—	
2,000-3,999	254	20	7	85	31	8	56	13	28								—	
Under 4,000	462	53	9	159	54	8	82	26	61								—	
4,000-5,999	304	21	13	135	10	2	70	4	47								—	
6,000-7,999	224	15	8	136	—	1	17	2	41								—	
4,000-7,999	528	36	21	273	10	3	87	6	88								—	
8,000-9,999	158	38	3	87	—	—	6	—	24								—	
10,000-14,999	139	57	19	53	—	2	3	—	5								—	
15,000-24,999	43	26	9	6	2	—	—	—	—								—	
25,000 & over	7	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—								—	
Total	1,337	215	63	578	66	13	178	32	181								—	
Median Income	\$5,434	\$8,940	\$8,939	\$5,933	\$2,491	\$3,460	\$4,270	\$2,271	\$5,355								—	

* Year-round full and part-time.



TABLE 17
 DISTRIBUTION OF ALL WORKERS* BY INCOME, SEX, AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB
 NEW YORK CITY, 1972
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Total	Males						Females											
	Prof., Tech. & Kindred	Managers, Admin'rs.	Clerical & Kindred	Sales	Craftsmen & Kindred	Operatives	Private Household	Service ex. Pvt. Hshld.	Laborers	Prof., Tech. & Kindred	Managers, Admin'rs.	Clerical & Kindred	Sales	Craftsmen & Kindred	Operatives	Private Household	Service ex. Pvt. Hshld.	Laborers
160	25	2	31	8	20	35	--	19	20									20
178	24	5	35	15	15	39	--	30	15									15
338	49	7	66	23	35	74	--	49	35									35
275	13	24	49	3	30	65	--	68	23									23
337	19	25	48	18	42	76	--	93	16									16
612	32	49	97	21	72	141	--	161	39									39
262	33	33	41	8	44	56	--	34	13									13
466	65	81	60	19	78	88	--	54	21									21
246	72	68	7	22	43	14	--	16	4									4
72	30	32	3	5	--	--	--	--	2									2
1,996	281	270	274	98	272	373	--	314	114									
\$8,370	\$12,048	\$12,785	\$7,016	\$9,250	\$9,328	\$7,098	--	\$6,912	\$6,128									
208	33	2	74	23	--	26	13	36	1									1
254	20	7	85	31	8	56	13	28	6									6
462	53	2	159	54	8	82	26	64	7									7
304	21	13	135	10	2	70	4	47	2									2
224	15	8	138	--	1	17	2	41	2									2
528	36	21	273	10	3	87	6	88	4									4
158	38	3	87	--	--	6	--	24	--									--
139	57	19	53	--	2	3	--	5	--									--
43	26	9	6	2	--	--	--	--	--									--
7	5	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--									--
1,337	215	63	578	66	13	178	32	181	11									
\$5,434	\$8,940	\$8,939	\$5,933	\$2,491	\$3,460	\$4,270	\$2,271	\$5,355	\$3,750									

TABLE 17-A
 PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF ALL WORKERS* BY INCOME, SEX, AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB
 NEW YORK CITY, 1972

Income Class	Males						Females									
	Total	Prof., Tech. & Kindred	Managers, Admin'rs.	Clerical & Kindred	Sales	Craftsmen & Kindred	Operatives	Private Household	Total	Prof., Tech. & Kindred	Managers, Admin'rs.	Clerical & Kindred	Sales	Craftsmen & Kindred	Operatives	Private Household
Under \$2,000	8.0	8.9	0.7	11.3	8.2	7.4	9.4	--	15.6	15.3	3.2	12.8	34.8	--	14.6	40.6
2,000-3,999	8.9	8.5	1.9	12.8	15.3	5.5	10.4	--	19.0	9.3	11.1	14.7	47.0	61.5	31.5	40.6
Under 4,000	16.9	17.4	2.6	24.1	23.5	12.9	19.8	--	34.6	24.6	14.3	27.5	81.8	61.5	46.1	81.2
4,000-5,999	13.8	4.6	8.9	17.9	3.0	11.0	17.4	--	22.7	9.8	20.6	23.3	15.2	15.4	39.3	12.5
6,000-7,999	16.9	6.8	9.3	17.5	18.4	15.4	20.4	--	16.8	7.0	12.7	23.9	7.7	9.6	9.6	6.3
4,000-7,999	30.7	11.4	18.2	35.4	21.4	26.4	37.8	--	39.5	16.8	33.3	47.2	23.1	48.9	18.8	18.8
8,000-9,999	13.1	11.8	12.2	15.0	8.2	16.2	15.0	--	11.8	17.7	4.8	15.1	--	3.3	--	--
10,000-14,999	23.4	23.1	30.0	21.9	19.4	28.7	23.6	--	10.4	26.5	30.1	9.2	15.4	1.7	--	--
15,000-24,999	12.3	25.6	25.2	2.5	22.4	15.8	3.8	--	3.2	12.1	14.3	1.0	--	--	--	--
25,000 & over	3.6	10.7	11.8	1.1	5.1	--	--	--	0.5	2.3	3.2	--	--	--	--	--
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	--	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Median Income	\$8,370	\$12,048	\$12,785	\$7,016	\$9,250	\$9,328	\$7,098	--	\$5,434	\$8,940	\$8,939	\$5,933	\$2,491	\$3,460	\$4,270	\$2,271

* Year-round full and part-time.



TABLE 17-A
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF ALL WORKERS* BY INCOME, SEX, AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB
NEW YORK CITY, 1972

Total	Prof., Tech. Managers, Clerical & Kindred					Operatives					Private Household		Service ex. Pvt. Hshld.		Laborers	
	Prof. & Kindred	Managers, Admin'rs.	Clerical & Kindred	Sales	Craftsmen & Kindred	Operatives	Operatives	Operatives	Operatives	Operatives	Private Household	Private Household	Service ex. Pvt. Hshld.	Service ex. Pvt. Hshld.		
8.0	8.9	0.7	11.3	8.2	7.4	9.4	9.4	9.4	9.4	9.4	9.4	9.4	9.4	9.4	9.4	17.5
8.9	8.5	1.9	12.8	15.3	5.5	10.4	10.4	10.4	10.4	10.4	10.4	10.4	10.4	10.4	10.4	13.2
16.9	17.4	2.6	24.1	23.5	12.9	19.8	19.8	19.8	19.8	19.8	19.8	19.8	19.8	19.8	19.8	30.7
13.8	4.6	8.9	17.9	3.0	11.0	17.4	17.4	17.4	17.4	17.4	17.4	17.4	17.4	17.4	17.4	20.2
16.9	6.8	9.3	17.5	18.4	15.4	20.4	20.4	20.4	20.4	20.4	20.4	20.4	20.4	20.4	20.4	14.0
30.7	11.4	18.2	35.4	21.4	26.4	37.8	37.8	37.8	37.8	37.8	37.8	37.8	37.8	37.8	37.8	34.2
13.1	11.8	12.2	15.0	8.2	16.2	15.0	15.0	15.0	15.0	15.0	15.0	15.0	15.0	15.0	15.0	11.4
23.4	23.1	30.0	21.9	19.4	28.7	23.6	23.6	23.6	23.6	23.6	23.6	23.6	23.6	23.6	23.6	18.4
12.3	25.6	25.2	2.5	22.4	15.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.5
3.6	10.7	11.8	1.1	5.1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.8
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
\$8,370	\$12,048	\$12,785	\$7,016	\$9,250	\$9,328	\$7,998	\$7,998	\$7,998	\$7,998	\$7,998	\$7,998	\$6,912	\$6,912	\$6,912	\$6,912	\$6,128
15.6	15.3	3.2	12.8	34.8	--	14.6	14.6	14.6	14.6	14.6	14.6	14.6	14.6	14.6	14.6	9.1
19.0	9.3	11.1	14.7	47.0	61.5	31.5	31.5	31.5	31.5	31.5	31.5	31.5	31.5	31.5	31.5	54.5
34.6	24.6	14.3	27.5	81.8	61.5	46.1	46.1	46.1	46.1	46.1	46.1	46.1	46.1	46.1	46.1	63.6
22.7	9.8	20.6	23.3	15.2	15.4	39.3	39.3	39.3	39.3	39.3	39.3	39.3	39.3	39.3	39.3	18.2
16.8	7.0	12.7	23.9	--	7.7	9.6	9.6	9.6	9.6	9.6	9.6	9.6	9.6	9.6	9.6	18.2
39.5	16.8	33.3	47.2	15.2	23.1	48.9	48.9	48.9	48.9	48.9	48.9	48.9	48.9	48.9	48.9	36.4
11.8	17.7	4.8	15.1	--	--	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	--
10.4	26.5	30.1	9.2	--	15.4	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	--
3.2	12.1	14.3	1.0	3.0	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
0.5	2.3	3.2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
\$5,434	\$8,940	\$8,939	\$5,933	\$2,491	\$3,460	\$4,270	\$4,270	\$4,270	\$4,270	\$4,270	\$4,270	\$5,355	\$5,355	\$5,355	\$5,355	\$3,750

TABLE 17-B
 DISTRIBUTION OF WHITE WORKERS,* EXCLUDING HISPANIC, BY INCOME, SEX, AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB
 NEW YORK CITY, 1972
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Income Class	Males							Females										
	Total	Prof., Tech. & Kindred	Managers, Admin's.	Clerical & Kindred	Sales	Craftsmen & Kindred	Operatives	Private Household	Service Pvt. Hs.	Total	Prof., Tech. & Kindred	Managers, Admin's.	Clerical & Kindred	Sales	Craftsmen & Kindred	Operatives	Private Household	Service Pvt. Hs.
Under \$2,000	104	14	--	24	6	14	23	--	9	139	26	47	2	47	--	12	5	26
2,000-3,999	92	17	3	13	9	9	11	--	19	159	14	58	4	105	1	31	8	15
Under 4,000	196	31	3	37	15	23	34	--	28	298	40	105	6	77	1	43	13	41
4,000-5,999	114	6	15	25	2	19	13	--	22	154	11	77	9	102	--	32	--	19
6,000-7,999	172	8	19	23	14	27	31	--	39	148	9	102	6	179	10	10	--	20
4,000-7,999	286	14	34	48	16	46	44	--	61	302	20	179	15	64	42	--	--	39
8,000-9,999	165	26	25	27	5	28	28	--	16	102	27	64	3	--	3	--	--	5
10,000-14,999	376	56	72	47	17	69	59	--	40	115	47	47	13	2	3	--	--	3
15,000-24,999	226	67	66	5	20	39	10	--	15	41	24	6	9	2	--	--	--	3
25,000 & over	67	25	32	3	5	--	--	--	--	858	158	401	46	4	91	13	--	--
Total	1,316	219	232	167	78	205	175	--	160	858	158	401	46	4	91	13	--	--
Median Income	\$10,146	\$13,438	\$13,750	\$7,833	\$10,883	\$10,339	\$8,339	--	\$7,591	\$5,763	\$9,407	\$6,343	\$9,333	a/	\$4,179	\$2,300	--	\$4,500

* Year-round full and part-time.

a/ Numbers too small.

TABLE 17-B
DISTRIBUTION OF WHITE WORKERS,* EXCLUDING HISPANIC, BY INCOME, SEX, AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB
NEW YORK CITY, 1972
(Numbers in Thousands)

Total	Males							Females										
	Prof., Tech. & Kindred	Managers, Admin'rs.	Clerical & Kindred	Sales	Craftsmen & Kindred	Operatives	Private Household	Service Ex. Pvt. Hshld.	Labors	Prof., Tech. & Kindred	Managers, Admin'rs.	Clerical & Kindred	Sales	Craftsmen & Kindred	Operatives	Private Household	Service Ex. Pvt. Hshld.	Labors
14	14	--	24	6	14	23	--	9	14	23	5	6	14	23	--	9	14	23
17	17	3	13	9	9	11	--	19	9	11	9	9	9	11	--	19	11	11
31	31	3	37	15	23	34	--	28	23	34	15	15	23	34	--	28	25	25
6	6	15	25	2	19	13	--	22	19	13	2	2	19	13	--	22	12	12
8	8	19	23	14	27	31	--	39	27	31	14	14	27	31	--	39	11	11
14	14	34	48	16	46	44	--	61	46	44	16	16	46	44	--	61	23	23
26	26	25	27	5	28	28	--	16	28	28	5	5	28	28	--	16	10	10
56	56	72	47	17	69	59	--	40	69	59	17	17	69	59	--	40	16	16
67	67	66	5	20	39	10	--	15	39	10	20	20	39	10	--	15	4	4
25	25	32	3	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	5	--	--	--	--	--	2
219	219	232	167	78	205	175	--	160	205	175	78	78	205	175	--	160	80	80
\$13,438	\$13,438	\$13,750	\$7,833	\$10,883	\$10,339	\$8,339	--	\$7,591	\$10,339	\$8,339	\$10,883	\$10,883	\$10,339	\$8,339	--	\$7,591	\$7,200	\$7,200
26	26	2	47	20	--	12	5	26	--	12	20	20	12	12	5	26	1	1
14	14	4	58	26	1	31	8	15	1	31	26	26	31	31	8	15	2	2
40	40	6	105	46	1	43	13	41	1	43	46	46	43	43	13	41	3	3
11	11	9	77	6	--	32	--	19	--	32	6	6	32	32	--	19	--	--
9	9	6	102	--	1	10	--	20	1	10	--	--	10	10	--	20	--	--
20	20	15	179	6	1	42	--	39	1	42	6	6	42	42	--	39	--	--
27	27	3	64	--	--	3	--	5	--	3	--	--	3	3	--	5	--	--
47	47	13	47	--	2	3	--	3	2	3	--	--	3	3	--	3	--	--
24	24	9	6	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	2	--	--	--	--	--	--
158	158	46	401	54	4	91	13	88	4	91	54	54	91	91	13	88	3	3
\$9,407	\$9,407	\$9,333	\$6,343	\$2,700	\$/	\$4,179	\$2,300	\$4,500	\$/	\$4,179	\$2,700	\$2,700	\$4,179	\$4,179	\$2,300	\$4,500	a/	a/

TABLE 17-C
 PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF WHITE WORKERS, EXCLUDING HISPANIC, BY INCOME, SEX, AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST
 NEW YORK CITY, 1972

Income Class	Males						Females											
	Total	Prof., Tech. & Kindred	Mangers, Admin'rs.	Clerical & Kindred	Sales	Craftsmen & Kindred	Operatives	Private Household	Service Pvt. H	Total	Prof., Tech. & Kindred	Mangers, Admin'rs.	Clerical & Kindred	Sales	Craftsmen & Kindred	Operatives	Private Household	Service Pvt. H
Under \$2,000	7.9	6.4	--	14.4	7.7	6.8	13.1	--	5.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	--	100.0
2,000-3,999	7.0	7.8	1.3	7.8	11.5	4.4	6.3	--	11.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	--	100.0
Under 4,000	14.9	14.2	1.3	22.2	19.2	11.2	19.4	--	17.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	--	100.0
4,000-5,999	8.6	2.7	6.5	14.9	2.5	9.3	7.5	--	13.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	--	100.0
6,000-7,999	13.1	3.7	8.2	13.8	17.9	13.1	17.7	--	24.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	--	100.0
4,000-7,999	21.7	6.4	14.7	28.7	20.5	22.4	25.2	--	38.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	--	100.0
8,000-9,999	12.5	11.9	10.8	16.2	6.4	13.7	16.0	--	10.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	--	100.0
10,000-14,999	28.6	25.5	31.0	28.1	21.8	33.7	33.7	--	25.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	--	100.0
15,000-24,999	17.2	30.6	28.4	3.0	25.7	19.0	5.7	--	9.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	--	100.0
25,000 & over	5.1	11.4	13.8	1.8	6.4	--	--	--	--	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	--	100.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	--	100.0	\$10,146	\$13,438	\$7,833	\$10,883	\$10,339	\$8,339	--	--	\$7,599
Median Income	\$5,763	\$9,407	\$9,333	\$6,343	\$2,700	\$4,179	\$2,300	--	\$4,500									

* Year-round full and part-time.

a/ Numbers too small for percentages.



TABLE 17-C
 RACE DISTRIBUTION OF WHITE WORKERS* EXCLUDING HISPANIC, BY INCOME, SEX, AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB
 NEW YORK CITY, 1972

Total	Prof., Tech. & Kindred		Managers, Admin'rs. & Kindred		Clerical & Kindred		Sales		Craftsmen & Kindred		Operatives		Private Household		Service Ex. Pvt. Hshld.		Laborers
100.0	6.4	--	14.4	7.7	6.8	13.1	--	5.6	17.5	17.5	17.5	17.5	17.5	17.5	17.5	17.5	17.5
100.0	7.8	1.3	7.8	11.5	4.4	6.3	--	11.9	13.8	11.9	6.3	--	11.9	13.8	11.9	13.8	13.8
100.0	14.2	1.3	22.2	19.2	11.2	19.4	--	17.5	22.4	11.2	19.4	--	17.5	22.4	11.2	19.4	31.3
100.0	2.7	5.5	14.9	2.5	9.3	7.5	--	13.7	13.1	9.3	7.5	--	13.7	13.1	9.3	13.7	15.0
100.0	3.7	8.2	13.8	17.9	13.1	17.7	--	22.4	22.4	13.1	17.7	--	24.4	22.4	13.1	17.7	13.7
100.0	6.4	14.7	28.7	20.5	22.4	25.2	--	38.1	22.4	22.4	25.2	--	38.1	22.4	22.4	28.7	28.7
100.0	11.9	10.8	16.2	6.4	13.7	16.0	--	10.0	13.7	13.7	16.0	--	10.0	10.0	10.0	12.5	12.5
100.0	25.5	31.0	28.1	21.8	33.7	33.7	--	25.0	33.7	33.7	33.7	--	25.0	25.0	25.0	20.0	20.0
100.0	30.6	28.4	3.0	25.7	19.0	5.7	--	9.4	19.0	19.0	5.7	--	9.4	9.4	9.4	5.0	5.0
100.0	11.4	13.8	1.8	6.4	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.5	2.5
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1146	\$13,438	\$13,750	\$7,833	\$10,883	\$10,339	\$8,339	--	\$7,591	\$10,339	\$10,339	\$8,339	--	\$7,591	\$7,591	\$7,591	\$7,200	\$7,200
100.0	16.4	4.3	11.7	37.0	--	13.2	38.5	29.6	13.2	--	13.2	38.5	29.6	13.2	29.6	13.2	a/
100.0	8.9	8.7	14.5	48.2	a/	34.0	61.5	17.0	34.0	a/	34.0	61.5	17.0	34.0	17.0	17.0	a/
100.0	25.3	13.0	26.2	85.2	a/	47.2	100.0	46.6	47.2	a/	47.2	100.0	46.6	47.2	46.6	46.6	a/
100.0	7.9	19.6	19.2	11.1	--	35.2	--	21.6	35.2	--	35.2	--	21.6	21.6	21.6	--	--
100.0	5.7	13.0	25.4	--	a/	11.0	--	22.7	11.0	a/	11.0	--	22.7	22.7	22.7	--	--
100.0	12.7	32.6	44.6	11.1	a/	46.2	--	44.3	46.2	a/	46.2	--	44.3	44.3	44.3	--	--
100.0	17.1	6.6	16.0	--	--	3.3	--	5.7	3.3	--	3.3	--	5.7	5.7	5.7	--	--
100.0	29.7	28.3	11.7	--	a/	3.3	--	3.4	3.3	a/	3.3	--	3.4	3.4	3.4	--	--
100.0	15.2	19.5	1.5	3.7	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	a/	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	a/	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	a/
163	\$9,407	\$9,333	\$6,343	\$2,700	a/	\$4,179	\$2,300	\$4,500	\$4,179	a/	\$4,179	\$2,300	\$4,500	\$4,500	\$4,500	\$4,500	a/

part-time.
 or percentages.

TABLE 18
DISTRIBUTION OF ALL WORKERS* BY EARNINGS, SEX, AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB
NEW YORK CITY, 1972
(Numbers in Thousands)

Income Class	Males							Females										
	Total	Prof., Tech. & Kindred	Managers, Admin'rs.	Clerical & Kindred	Sales	Craftsmen & Kindred	Operatives	Private Household	Serv. Pvt.	Total	Prof., Tech. & Kindred	Managers, Admin'rs.	Clerical & Kindred	Sales	Craftsmen & Kindred	Operatives	Private Household	Serv. Pvt.
Under \$2,000	225	34	5	48	12	27	43	--	--	266	37	4	105	25	2	30	22	4
2,000-3,999	179	24	6	35	10	20	42	--	--	234	19	8	77	28	7	55	3	3
Under 4,000	404	58	11	83	22	47	85	--	--	500	56	12	182	53	9	85	25	7
4,000-5,999	265	14	25	50	5	19	64	--	--	288	17	11	133	11	2	63	4	1
6,000-7,999	329	18	25	46	18	47	73	--	--	225	17	8	140	--	1	16	2	8
4,000-7,999	594	32	50	96	23	66	137	--	--	513	34	19	273	11	3	79	6	2
8,000-9,999	264	33	41	38	9	44	50	--	--	143	38	3	74	--	--	6	--	8
10,000-14,999	433	61	74	54	19	75	85	--	--	131	57	18	47	--	2	3	--	2
15,000-24,999	244	72	71	7	20	40	14	--	--	42	26	9	5	2	--	--	--	4
25,000 & over	58	23	26	2	5	--	--	--	--	4	2	2	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total	1,997	279	273	280	98	272	371	--	--	1,333	213	63	581	66	14	173	31	18
Mediar Earnings	\$8,003	\$11,311	\$12,364	\$6,398	\$8,883	\$9,031	\$6,904	--	--	\$5,227	\$8,853	\$8,339	\$5,678	\$2,278	\$3,460	\$4,056	\$1,223	\$5,18

* Year-round full and part-time.

TABLE 18
 DISTRIBUTION OF ALL WORKERS* BY EARNINGS, SEX, AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB
 NEW YORK CITY, 1972
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Total	Males					Females				
	Prof., Tech. & Kindred	Managers, Admin'rs.	Clerical & Kindred	Sales	Craftsmen & Kindred	Operatives	Private Household	Service ex. Pvt. Hshld.	Laborers	
225	34	5	48	12	27	43	--	33	23	
179	24	6	35	10	20	42	--	31	11	
104	58	11	83	22	47	85	--	64	34	
265	14	25	50	5	19	64	--	66	22	
329	18	25	46	18	47	73	--	88	14	
594	32	50	96	23	66	137	--	154	36	
264	33	41	38	9	44	50	--	36	13	
133	61	74	54	19	75	85	--	44	21	
244	72	71	7	20	40	14	--	16	4	
58	23	26	2	5	--	--	--	--	2	
997	279	273	280	98	272	371	--	314	110	
253	\$11,311	\$12,364	\$5,398	\$8,883	\$9,031	\$6,904	--	\$6,626	\$5,904	
266	37	4	105	25	2	30	22	40	1	
234	19	8	77	28	7	55	3	31	6	
500	56	12	182	53	2	85	25	71	7	
188	17	11	133	11	2	63	4	45	2	
225	17	8	140	--	1	16	2	39	2	
113	34	19	273	11	3	79	6	84	4	
143	38	3	74	--	--	6	--	22	--	
31	57	18	47	--	2	3	--	4	--	
42	26	9	5	2	--	--	--	--	--	
4	2	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
33	213	63	581	66	14	173	31	181	11	
27	\$8,853	\$8,339	\$5,678	\$2,278	\$3,460	\$4,056	\$1,223	\$5,184	\$3,750	

TABLE 18-A
 PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF ALL WORKERS* BY EARNINGS, SEX, AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB
 NEW YORK CITY, 1972

Income Class	Males						Females										
	Total	Prof., Tech. & Kindred	Managers, Admin'rs.	Clerical & Kindred	Sales	Craftsmen & Kindred	Operatives	Private Household	Total	Prof., Tech. & Kindred	Managers, Admin'rs.	Clerical & Kindred	Sales	Craftsmen & Kindred	Operatives	Private Household	
Under \$2,000	11.2	12.2	1.8	17.1	12.2	9.9	11.6	--	100.0	\$11,311	\$12,364	\$6,398	\$8,883	100.0	100.0	100.0	--
2,000-3,999	9.0	8.6	2.2	12.5	10.2	7.4	11.3	--	100.0	\$8,003	\$8,339	\$5,678	\$2,278	100.0	100.0	100.0	--
Under 4,000	20.2	20.8	4.0	29.6	22.4	17.3	22.9	--	100.0	\$11,311	\$12,364	\$6,398	\$8,883	100.0	100.0	100.0	--
4,000-5,999	13.3	5.0	9.2	17.9	5.1	7.0	17.2	--	100.0	\$8,003	\$8,339	\$5,678	\$2,278	100.0	100.0	100.0	--
6,000-7,999	16.5	6.5	9.2	16.4	18.4	17.3	19.7	--	100.0	\$11,311	\$12,364	\$6,398	\$8,883	100.0	100.0	100.0	--
4,000-7,999	29.8	11.5	18.4	34.3	23.5	24.3	36.9	--	100.0	\$11,311	\$12,364	\$6,398	\$8,883	100.0	100.0	100.0	--
8,000-9,999	13.2	11.8	15.0	13.6	9.2	16.2	13.5	--	100.0	\$8,003	\$8,339	\$5,678	\$2,278	100.0	100.0	100.0	--
10,000-14,999	21.7	21.9	27.1	19.3	19.4	27.5	22.9	--	100.0	\$11,311	\$12,364	\$6,398	\$8,883	100.0	100.0	100.0	--
15,000-24,999	12.2	25.8	26.0	2.5	20.4	14.7	3.8	--	100.0	\$8,003	\$8,339	\$5,678	\$2,278	100.0	100.0	100.0	--
25,000 & over	2.9	8.2	9.5	0.7	5.1	--	--	--	100.0	\$11,311	\$12,364	\$6,398	\$8,883	100.0	100.0	100.0	--
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	\$8,003	\$8,339	\$5,678	\$2,278	100.0	100.0	100.0	--
Mediar Earnings	\$8,003	\$11,311	\$12,364	\$6,398	\$8,883	\$9,031	\$6,904	--	\$8,003	\$11,311	\$12,364	\$6,398	\$8,883	\$9,031	\$6,904	--	\$8,003
Under 2,000	20.0	17.4	6.3	18.1	37.9	14.3	17.3	71.0	100.0	\$5,227	\$8,853	\$5,678	\$2,278	\$3,460	\$4,056	\$1,223	100.0
2,000-3,999	17.6	8.9	12.7	13.2	42.4	50.0	31.8	9.6	100.0	\$5,227	\$8,853	\$5,678	\$2,278	\$3,460	\$4,056	\$1,223	100.0
Under 4,000	37.6	26.3	19.0	31.3	80.3	64.3	49.1	80.6	100.0	\$5,227	\$8,853	\$5,678	\$2,278	\$3,460	\$4,056	\$1,223	100.0
4,000-5,999	21.6	8.0	17.4	22.9	16.7	14.3	36.4	12.9	100.0	\$5,227	\$8,853	\$5,678	\$2,278	\$3,460	\$4,056	\$1,223	100.0
6,000-7,999	16.9	8.0	12.7	24.1	--	7.1	9.3	6.5	100.0	\$5,227	\$8,853	\$5,678	\$2,278	\$3,460	\$4,056	\$1,223	100.0
4,000-7,999	38.5	16.0	30.1	47.0	16.7	21.4	45.7	19.4	100.0	\$5,227	\$8,853	\$5,678	\$2,278	\$3,460	\$4,056	\$1,223	100.0
8,000-9,999	10.8	17.8	4.8	12.7	--	--	3.5	--	100.0	\$5,227	\$8,853	\$5,678	\$2,278	\$3,460	\$4,056	\$1,223	100.0
10,000-14,999	9.8	26.8	28.6	8.1	--	14.3	1.7	--	100.0	\$5,227	\$8,853	\$5,678	\$2,278	\$3,460	\$4,056	\$1,223	100.0
15,000-24,999	3.2	12.2	14.3	0.9	3.0	--	--	--	100.0	\$5,227	\$8,853	\$5,678	\$2,278	\$3,460	\$4,056	\$1,223	100.0
25,000 & over	0.1	0.9	3.2	--	--	--	--	--	100.0	\$5,227	\$8,853	\$5,678	\$2,278	\$3,460	\$4,056	\$1,223	100.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	\$5,227	\$8,853	\$5,678	\$2,278	\$3,460	\$4,056	\$1,223	100.0
Mediar Earnings	\$5,227	\$8,853	\$8,339	\$5,678	\$2,278	\$3,460	\$4,056	\$1,223	\$5,227	\$8,853	\$8,339	\$5,678	\$2,278	\$3,460	\$4,056	\$1,223	100.0

* Year-round full and part-time.



TABLE 18-A
 PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF ALL WORKERS* BY EARNINGS, SEX, AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB
 NEW YORK CITY, 1972

Total	Males						Females											
	Prof., Tech. & Kindred	Managers, Admin'rs.	Clerical & Kindred	Sales	Craftsmen & Kindred	Operatives	Private Household	Service ex. Pvt. Hshld.	Labors	Prof., Tech. & Kindred	Managers, Admin'rs.	Clerical & Kindred	Sales	Craftsmen & Kindred	Operatives	Private Household	Service ex. Pvt. Hshld.	Labors
11.2	12.2	1.8	17.1	12.2	9.9	11.6	--	10.5	20.9	17.4	6.3	18.1	37.9	14.3	17.3	71.0	22.1	9.1
9.0	8.6	2.2	12.5	10.2	7.4	11.3	--	9.9	10.0	17.6	12.7	13.2	42.4	50.0	31.8	9.6	17.1	54.5
20.2	20.0	4.0	29.6	22.4	17.3	22.9	--	20.4	30.2	37.6	19.0	31.3	80.3	64.3	49.1	80.6	39.2	53.6
13.3	5.0	9.2	17.9	5.1	7.0	17.2	--	21.0	20.0	2.6	17.4	22.9	16.7	14.3	36.4	12.9	24.9	18.2
16.5	6.5	9.2	16.4	18.4	17.3	19.7	--	28.0	12.7	16.9	12.7	24.1	--	7.1	9.3	6.5	21.5	18.2
29.8	11.5	18.4	34.3	23.5	24.3	36.9	--	49.0	32.7	38.5	30.1	47.0	16.7	21.4	45.7	19.4	46.4	36.4
13.2	11.8	15.0	13.6	9.2	16.2	13.5	--	11.5	11.8	10.8	4.8	12.7	--	--	3.5	--	12.2	--
21.7	21.9	27.1	19.3	19.4	27.5	22.9	--	14.0	19.1	9.8	28.6	8.1	--	14.3	1.7	--	2.2	--
12.2	25.8	26.0	2.5	20.4	14.7	3.8	--	5.1	3.7	3.2	14.3	0.9	3.0	--	--	--	--	--
2.9	8.2	9.5	0.7	5.1	--	--	--	--	1.8	0.1	3.2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	--	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
\$11,311	\$11,311	\$12,364	\$6,398	\$8,883	\$9,031	\$6,904	--	\$6,626	\$5,904	\$8,853	\$8,339	\$5,678	\$2,278	\$3,460	\$4,056	\$1,223	\$5,184	\$3,750

TABLE 18-B
 DISTRIBUTION OF WHITE WORKERS*, EXCLUDING HISPANIC,
 BY EARNINGS, SEX, AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB
 NEW YORK CITY, 1972
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Income Class	Males							Females										
	Total	Prof., Tech. & Kindred	Managers Admin'rs.	Clerical & Kindred	Sales	Craftsmen & Kindred	Operatives	Private Household	Service	Total	Prof., Tech. & Kindred	Managers Admin'rs.	Clerical & Kindred	Sales	Craftsmen & Kindred	Operatives	Private Household	Service
Under \$2,000	150	21	3	36	10	20	27	--	1	180	4	71	22	--	13	13	--	13
2,000-3,999	97	17	4	15	4	14	15	--	1	139	5	48	23	2	29	--	--	29
Under 4,000	247	38	7	51	14	34	42	--	1	319	9	119	45	2	42	13	--	42
4,000-5,999	104	6	14	26	4	10	11	--	1	149	7	77	7	--	30	--	--	30
6,000-7,999	166	9	17	19	14	29	30	--	1	149	6	105	--	1	9	--	--	9
4,000-7,999	270	15	31	45	18	39	41	--	1	298	13	182	7	1	39	3	--	39
8,000-9,999	175	28	35	26	6	31	24	--	1	90	1	54	--	--	3	--	--	3
10,000-14,999	346	52	65	41	17	66	56	--	2	108	13	41	--	2	3	--	--	3
15,000-24,999	222	65	69	5	18	36	10	--	1	33	7	5	2	--	--	--	--	7
25,000 & over	55	20	26	2	5	--	--	--	1	4	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	2
Total	1,315	218	233	170	78	206	173	--	1	852	45	401	54	5	87	13	--	87
Median Earnings	\$9,652	\$12,690	\$13,345	\$6,888	\$10,295	\$9,936	\$8,292	--	\$7,100	\$5,512	\$9,000	\$6,088	\$2,385	\$6,500	\$4,088	\$850	--	\$3,800

* Year-round full and part-time.



TABLE 18-B
 DISTRIBUTION OF WHITE WORKERS*, EXCLUDING HISPANIC,
 BY EARNINGS, SEX, AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB
 NEW YORK CITY, 1972
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Total	Males							Females									
	Prof., Tech. & Kindred	Managers Admin'rs.	Clerical & Kindred	Sales	Craftsmen & Kindred	Operatives	Private Household	Service ex. Pvt. Hshld.	Labors	Prof., Tech. & Kindred	Managers Admin'rs.	Clerical & Kindred	Sales	Craftsmen & Kindred	Operatives	Private Household	Service ex. Pvt. Hshld.
50	21	3	36	10	20	27	--	17	16	28	4	71	--	13	--	28	1
97	17	4	15	4	14	15	--	21	7	48	5	48	2	--	17	17	2
47	38	7	51	14	34	42	--	38	23	119	9	77	2	13	45	45	3
04	6	14	26	4	10	11	--	22	11	77	7	105	--	--	19	17	--
66	9	17	19	14	29	30	--	37	11	182	6	182	1	--	36	36	--
70	15	31	45	18	39	41	--	59	22	54	13	54	2	--	5	2	--
75	28	35	26	6	31	24	--	15	10	41	7	41	--	--	--	--	--
46	52	65	41	17	66	56	--	33	16	5	13	5	2	--	15	4	--
22	65	69	5	18	36	10	--	15	4	2	26	2	--	--	--	--	--
55	20	26	2	5	--	--	--	--	2	--	20	--	--	--	--	--	2
15	218	233	170	78	206	173	--	160	77	401	45	401	5	13	87	88	3
52	\$12,690	\$13,345	\$6,888	\$10,295	\$9,936	\$8,292	--	\$7,150	\$7,188	\$9,000	\$2,385	\$6,088	\$6,500	\$4,088	\$3,857	\$3,857	\$3,029

TABLE 18-C
 PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF WHITE WORKERS*, EXCLUDING HISPANIC,
 BY EARNINGS, SEX, AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB
 NEW YORK CITY, 1972

Income Class	Males							Females										
	Total	Prof., Tech. & Kindred	Managers, Admin'rs.	Clerical & Kindred	Sales	Craftsmen & Kindred	Operatives	Private Household	Service Pvt.	Total	Prof., Tech. & Kindred	Managers, Admin'rs.	Clerical & Kindred	Sales	Craftsmen & Kindred	Operatives	Private Household	Service Pvt.
Under \$2,000	11.4	9.6	1.3	21.2	12.8	5.7	15.6	--	10	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2,000-3,999	7.4	7.8	1.7	8.8	5.1	6.8	8.7	--	13	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 4,000	18.8	17.4	3.0	30.0	17.9	16.5	24.3	--	23	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
4,000-5,999	7.9	2.8	6.0	15.3	5.1	4.9	6.4	--	13	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6,000-7,999	12.6	4.1	7.3	11.2	17.9	14.1	17.3	--	23	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
4,000-7,999	20.5	6.9	13.3	26.5	23.1	18.9	23.7	--	36	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
8,000-9,999	13.3	12.8	15.0	15.3	7.7	15.1	13.9	--	9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
10,000-14,999	26.3	23.9	27.9	24.1	21.8	32.0	32.3	--	20	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15,000-24,999	16.7	29.8	29.6	2.9	23.1	17.5	5.8	--	9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
25,000 & over	4.2	9.2	11.2	1.2	6.4	--	--	--	1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	\$9,652	\$12,690	\$13,345	\$6,888	\$10,295	\$9,936	\$8,292	\$7,150	\$7,150
Median Earnings																		
Under 2,000	21.1	18.0	8.9	17.7	40.7	--	14.9	100.0	31	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2,000-3,999	16.3	8.3	11.1	12.0	42.6	40.0	33.3	--	19	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 4,000	37.4	26.3	20.0	29.7	83.3	40.0	48.2	100.0	51	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
4,000-5,999	17.5	5.8	15.6	19.2	13.0	--	34.5	--	21	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6,000-7,999	17.5	7.1	13.3	26.2	--	20.0	10.3	--	19	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
4,000-7,999	35.0	12.8	28.9	45.4	13.0	20.0	44.8	--	40	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
8,000-9,999	10.5	17.3	2.2	13.5	--	--	3.5	--	5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
10,000-14,999	12.7	30.1	28.9	10.2	--	40.0	3.5	--	2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15,000-24,999	3.9	12.2	15.6	1.2	3.7	--	--	--	1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
25,000 & over	0.5	1.3	4.4	--	--	--	--	--	1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	\$5,512	\$9,260	\$9,000	\$6,088	\$2,385	\$6,500	\$4,088	\$850	\$3,850
Mediar Earnings																		

* Year-round full and part-time.



TABLE 18-C
 PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF WHITE WORKERS*, EXCLUDING HISPANIC,
 BY EARNINGS, SEX, AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB
 NEW YORK CITY, 1972

Total	Males						Females											
	Prof., Tech. & Kindred	Managers, Admin'rs.	Clerical & Kindred	Sales	Craftsmen & Kindred	Operatives	Private Household	Service ex. Pvt. Hshld.	100.0	Prof., Tech. & Kindred	Managers, Admin'rs.	Clerical & Kindred	Sales	Craftsmen & Kindred	Operatives	Private Household	Service ex. Pvt. Hshld.	100.0
11.4	9.6	1.3	21.2	12.8	9.7	15.6	--	10.6	100.0	20.8								
7.4	7.8	1.7	8.8	5.1	6.8	8.7	--	13.1	100.0	9.1								
18.8	17.4	3.0	30.0	17.9	16.5	24.3	--	23.7	100.0	29.9								
7.9	2.8	6.0	15.3	5.1	4.9	6.4	--	13.8	100.0	14.3								
12.6	4.1	7.3	11.2	17.9	14.1	17.3	--	23.1	100.0	14.3								
20.5	6.9	13.3	26.5	23.1	18.9	23.7	--	36.9	100.0	23.6								
13.3	12.8	15.0	15.3	7.7	15.1	13.9	--	9.4	100.0	12.9								
26.3	23.9	27.9	24.1	21.8	32.0	32.3	--	20.6	100.0	20.8								
16.9	29.8	29.6	2.9	23.1	17.5	5.8	--	9.4	100.0	5.2								
4.2	9.2	11.2	1.2	6.4	--	--	--	--	100.0	2.6								
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	--	100.0	100.0	100.0								
652	\$12,690	\$13,345	\$6,888	\$10,295	\$9,936	\$8,292	--	\$7,150	\$7,150	\$7,188								
21.1	18.0	8.9	17.7	40.7	--	14.9	100.0	31.8	100.0	33.3								
16.3	8.3	11.1	12.0	42.6	40.0	33.3	--	19.3	100.0	66.7								
37.4	26.3	20.0	29.7	83.3	40.0	48.2	100.0	51.1	100.0	100.0								
17.5	5.8	15.6	19.2	13.0	--	34.5	--	21.6	100.0	--								
17.5	7.1	13.3	26.2	--	20.0	10.3	--	19.3	100.0	--								
35.0	12.8	28.9	45.4	13.0	20.0	44.8	--	40.9	100.0	--								
10.5	17.3	2.2	13.5	--	--	3.5	--	5.7	100.0	--								
12.7	30.1	28.9	10.2	--	40.0	3.5	--	2.3	100.0	--								
13.9	12.2	15.6	1.2	3.7	--	--	--	--	100.0	--								
10.5	1.3	4.4	--	--	--	--	--	--	100.0	--								
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0								
512	\$9,260	\$9,000	\$6,088	\$2,385	\$6,500	\$4,038	\$850	\$3,857	\$3,857	\$3,029								

TABLE 19
 DISTRIBUTION OF WORKERS BY OCCUPATION, SEX, AND ETHNIC GROUP
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Occupation	Total		White (Ex. Hispanic)		Non-White	
	Total	Female	Total	Male	Total	Female
Professional, Technical & Kindred	496	215	377	219	98	51
Managers & Administrators	333	63	278	232	33	7
Clerical & Kindred	852	578	568	167	214	137
Sales	164	66	132	78	17	4
Craftsmen & Kindred	285	13	209	205	21	--
Operatives	551	178	308	175	142	30
Private Household	32	32	13	--	18	18
Service (except Private Household)	495	181	248	160	168	70
Laborers	125	11	83	80	26	8
Total	3,333	1,337	2,216	1,316	737	325

TABLE 19
 DISTRIBUTION OF WORKERS BY OCCUPATION, SEX, AND ETHNIC GROUP
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

	Total		White (Ex. Hispanic)		Non-White		Hispanic		
	Male	Female	Total	Female	Total	Male	Total	Male	Female
496	281	215	377	158	98	47	21	15	6
333	270	63	278	46	33	26	22	12	10
852	274	578	568	401	214	77	70	30	40
164	98	66	132	54	17	13	15	7	8
285	272	13	209	4	21	21	55	46	9
551	373	178	308	133	142	112	101	86	15
32	--	32	13	13	18	--	1	--	1
495	314	181	248	88	168	98	79	56	23
125	114	11	83	3	26	18	16	16	--
3,333	1,996	1,337	2,216	900	737	412	380	268	112

130

131

TABLE 19-A
 PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF WORKERS BY OCCUPATION, SEX, AND ETHNIC GROUP
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973

Occupation	Total		White (Ex. Hispanic)		Non-White			
	Total	Female	Total	Female	Total	Female		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
Professional, Technical & Kindred	14.9	14.1	16.1	17.0	16.6	17.6	11.4	15.7
Managers & Administrators	10.0	13.5	4.7	12.5	17.6	5.1	6.3	2.2
Clerical & Kindred	25.6	13.7	43.2	25.6	12.7	44.6	18.7	42.2
Sales	4.9	4.9	4.9	6.0	5.9	6.0	3.1	1.2
Craftsmen & Kindred	8.5	13.6	1.0	9.4	15.6	0.4	5.1	--
Operatives	16.5	18.7	13.3	13.9	13.3	14.8	27.2	9.2
Private Household	1.0	--	2.4	0.6	--	1.4	--	5.5
Service (except Private Household)	14.9	15.8	13.6	11.2	12.2	9.8	23.8	21.5
Laborers	3.7	5.7	0.8	3.8	6.1	0.3	4.4	2.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

TABLE 19-A
 PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF WORKERS BY OCCUPATION, SEX, AND ETHNIC GROUP
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973

	Total		White (Ex. Hispanic)		Non-White		Hispanic		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Total	Male	Total	Male	Female
14.9	14.1	16.1	17.0	16.6	17.6	11.4	13.3	15.7	5.4
10.0	13.5	4.7	12.5	17.6	5.1	6.3	4.5	2.2	8.9
25.6	13.7	43.2	25.6	12.7	44.6	18.7	29.0	42.2	35.7
4.9	4.9	4.9	6.0	5.9	6.0	3.1	2.3	1.2	7.2
8.5	13.6	1.0	9.4	15.6	0.4	5.1	2.9	--	8.0
16.5	18.7	13.3	13.9	13.3	14.8	27.2	19.3	9.2	13.4
1.0	--	2.4	0.6	--	1.4	--	2.4	5.5	0.9
14.9	15.8	13.6	11.2	12.2	9.8	23.8	22.8	21.5	20.5
3.7	5.7	0.8	3.8	6.1	0.3	4.4	3.5	2.5	--
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

132

133

TABLE 20
 DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONS, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, NOT WORKING IN 1972
 WITHIN AGE GROUPS BY REASON FOR NOT WORKING, MALES AND FEMALES
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Age Group	Total		Ill or Disabled		Going to School		Could Not Find Work		Keeping House		All Other Reasons	
	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
	Males											
Under 25	329	100.0	5	1.5	301	91.5	14	4.3	--	--	9	2.7
25-45	76	100.0	46	60.5	5	6.6	15	19.7	--	--	10	13.2
45-65	76	100.0	44	57.9	--	--	5	6.6	--	--	27	35.5
65 and over	261	100.0	27	10.3	--	--	2	0.8	--	--	232	88.9
Total	742	100.0	122	16.4	306	41.2	36	4.9	--	--	278	37.5
	Females											
Under 25	416	100.0	2	0.5	291	69.9	8	1.9	108	26.0	7	1.7
25-45	523	100.0	34	6.5	18	3.5	13	2.5	452	86.4	6	1.1
45-65	452	100.0	70	15.5	--	--	5	1.1	354	78.3	23	5.1
65 and over	533	100.0	66	12.4	2	0.4	4	0.8	342	64.1	119	22.3
Total	1,924	100.0	172	8.9	311	16.2	30	1.5	1,256	65.3	155	8.1

TABLE 21
 DISTRIBUTION OF ALL PART-YEAR WORKERS, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER,
 WITHIN AGE GROUPS, BY REASON FOR PART-YEAR EMPLOYMENT IN 1972, MALES AND FEMALES
 NEW YORK CITY, MARCH 1973
 (Numbers in Thousands)

Age Group	Total		Looking for work		Ill or Disabled		Going to School		Keeping House		All Other Reasons	
	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.	No.	Pct.
	Males											
Under 25	218	100.0	77	35.3	13	6.0	112	51.4	--	--	16	7.3
25-45	170	100.0	92	54.1	21	12.4	14	8.2	--	--	43	25.3
45-65	130	100.0	58	44.6	34	26.2	2	1.5	--	--	36	27.7
65 and over	43	100.0	2	4.7	14	32.5	--	--	--	--	27	62.8
Total	561	100.0	229	40.8	82	14.6	128	22.8	--	--	122	21.8
	Females											
Under 25	160	100.0	31	19.4	2	1.2	83	51.9	23	14.4	21	13.1
25-45	197	100.0	61	30.9	18	9.1	10	5.1	87	44.2	21	10.7
45-65	138	100.0	38	27.5	34	24.7	1	0.7	45	32.6	20	14.5
65 and over	34	100.0	5	14.7	10	29.4	--	--	7	20.6	12	35.3
Total	529	100.0	135	25.5	64	12.1	94	17.8	162	30.6	74	14.0

TABLE 22
 DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES BY W. & EXPERIENCE OF HEAD AND ETHNIC GROUP
 NEW YORK CITY, 1972
 (Numbers in Thousands)

No. Wks. Worked	All Families			White (Ex. Hispanic)			Non-White		
	No.	Pct.	Median Income	No.	Pct.	Median Income	No.	Pct.	Median Income
<u>Full-Time</u>									
50-52	1,150	57.0	\$13,241	738	60.0	\$15,490	255	53.5	\$ 9,834
40-49	109	5.4	\$10,819	59	4.8	\$11,438	22	4.6	\$12,429
27-39	58	2.9	\$ 8,296	36	2.9	\$10,334	12	2.5	\$ 5,583
14-26	85	4.2	\$ 5,595	45	3.7	\$ 8,750	30	6.3	\$ 5,094
13 or less	22	1.1	\$ 4,668	13	1.1	\$ 5,500	2	0.4	\$ 3,250
<u>Total</u>	<u>1,424</u>	<u>70.6</u>	<u>\$12,182</u>	<u>891</u>	<u>72.5</u>	<u>\$14,562</u>	<u>321</u>	<u>67.3</u>	<u>\$ 9,535</u>
<u>Part-Time</u>									
50-52	32	1.6	\$12,119	27	2.2	\$13,071	3	0.6	\$ 5,052
49 or less	44	2.2	\$ 7,166	25	2.0	\$ 8,500	12	2.5	\$ 5,500
<u>Total</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>3.8</u>	<u>\$ 7,566</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>4.2</u>	<u>\$11,000</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>3.1</u>	<u>\$ 5,492</u>
Head Did Not Work	516	25.6	\$ 4,862	386	23.3	\$ 5,597	141	29.6	\$ 4,343
<u>Total Families</u>	<u>2,016</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>\$10,038</u>	<u>1,229</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>\$12,444</u>	<u>477</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>\$ 7,463</u>

TABLE 22
 DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES BY WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD AND ETHNIC GROUP
 NEW YORK CITY, 1972
 (Numbers in Thousands)

No.	All Families		White (Ex. Hispanic)		Non-White		Hispanic				
	Pct.	Median Income	No.	Pct.	Median Income	No.	Pct.	Median Income			
1,150	57.0	\$13,241	738	60.0	\$15,490	255	53.5	\$ 9,834	157	50.6	\$ 8,446
109	5.4	\$10,819	59	4.8	\$11,438	22	4.6	\$12,429	28	9.0	\$ 8,114
58	2.9	\$ 8,296	36	2.9	\$10,334	12	2.5	\$ 5,583	10	3.2	\$ 6,019
85	4.2	\$ 5,595	45	3.7	\$ 8,750	30	6.3	\$ 5,094	10	3.2	\$ 4,518
22	1.1	\$ 4,668	13	1.1	\$ 5,500	2	0.4	\$ 3,250	7	2.3	\$ 5,051
<u>1,424</u>	<u>70.6</u>	<u>\$12,182</u>	<u>891</u>	<u>72.5</u>	<u>\$14,562</u>	<u>321</u>	<u>67.3</u>	<u>\$ 9,535</u>	<u>212</u>	<u>68.3</u>	<u>\$ 7,358</u>
32	1.6	\$12,119	27	2.2	\$13,071	3	0.6	\$ 5,052	2	0.7	\$ 8,500
44	2.2	\$ 7,166	25	2.0	\$ 8,500	12	2.5	\$ 5,500	7	2.3	\$ 4,500
<u>76</u>	<u>3.8</u>	<u>\$ 7,566</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>4.2</u>	<u>\$11,000</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>3.1</u>	<u>\$ 5,492</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>3.0</u>	<u>\$ 4,743</u>
516	25.6	\$ 4,862	286	23.3	\$ 5,597	141	29.6	\$ 4,343	39	28.7	\$ 4,012
<u>2,016</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>\$10,038</u>	<u>1,229</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>\$12,444</u>	<u>477</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>\$ 7,463</u>	<u>310</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>\$ 7,106</u>

TABLE 23
 DISTRIBUTION OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY WORK EXPERIENCE AND ETHNIC GROUP
 NEW YORK CITY, 1972
 (Numbers in Thousands)

No. Wks. Worked	All Individuals			White (Ex. Hispanic)			Non-White		
	No.	Pct.	Median Income	No.	Pct.	Median Income	No.	Pct.	Median Income
<u>Full-Time</u>									
50-52	391	38.2	\$8,230	259	35.7	\$9,540	91	42.3	\$5,986
40-49	77	7.5	\$5,824	49	6.8	\$6,857	21	9.8	\$4,480
27-39	31	3.0	\$5,474	25	3.4	\$6,500	1	0.5	\$4,500
17-26	30	2.9	\$3,747	16	2.2	\$3,916	11	5.1	\$3,208
13 or less	16	1.6	\$2,522	13	1.8	\$3,583	1	0.5	\$ 500
<u>Total</u>	<u>545</u>	<u>53.2</u>	<u>\$7,256</u>	<u>362</u>	<u>49.9</u>	<u>\$8,484</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>58.2</u>	<u>\$5,323</u>
<u>Part-Time</u>									
50-52	40	3.9	\$4,179	28	3.9	\$4,000	10	4.6	\$4,382
49 or less	40	3.9	\$2,905	35	4.8	\$2,969	5	2.3	\$1,250
<u>Total</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>7.8</u>	<u>\$3,374</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>8.7</u>	<u>\$3,365</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>6.9</u>	<u>\$3,151</u>
Did Not Work	399	39.0	\$2,069	300	41.4	\$2,100	75	34.9	\$1,954
<u>Total</u>	<u>1,024</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>\$4,234</u>	<u>725</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>\$4,333</u>	<u>215</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>\$3,709</u>

138

NOTE: Sample for Hispanics too small to show separately.

APPENDIX ON STANDARD ERRORS

The explanatory memorandum and tables on standard errors included in this Appendix were prepared by the Statistical Methods Division for the Demographic Surveys Division, Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of Commerce.

The four tables on standard errors apply to the data presented in this volume for New York City as well as to CPS data published by the Census Bureau for the New York Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.

ESTIMATED STANDARD ERRORS FOR SPECIAL TABULATIONS
FOR NEW YORK STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA

This memorandum provides information on the reliability of data from a CPS supplement, tabulated for New York.

The attached tables contain standard errors appropriate for estimates for the New York standard metropolitan statistical area based on tabulations for a single month's CPS data. For estimates pertaining to non-white characteristics, the standard errors contained in the attached tables should be multiplied by 1.5.

The standard errors as calculated partially measure the random response and enumeration errors as well as sampling variability, but they do not measure any systematic enumerator errors or systematic biases in the data. A number of approximations were required in arriving at the standard errors and the tables should be considered to provide a rough approximation rather than a precise standard error for any specific item.

Tables 1 and 2 of this attachment should be used for estimates of number of persons and of number of households, respectively. Tables 3 and 4 of this attachment should be for estimates of percent of persons and of percent of households, respectively.

Some characteristics, though involving numbers of persons rather than households, are such that no more than one person per household will generally have the characteristic (e.g., number of women who are heads of households). For these characteristics, Tables 2 and 4 should be used.

TABLE 1
STANDARD ERRORS OF ESTIMATED NUMBERS OF PERSONS
(Ratio-Estimated Data)
(68 Chances out of 100)

<u>Size of Estimate</u>	<u>Standard Error</u>	<u>Size of Estimate</u>	<u>Standard Error</u>
1,000	1,400	100,000	14,100
2,500	2,200	250,000	22,000
5,000	3,200	500,000	30,700
10,000	4,500	1,000,000	41,800
25,000	7,100	2,500,000	58,400
50,000	10,000	5,000,000	60,000

TABLE 2
STANDARD ERRORS OF ESTIMATED NUMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS OR FAMILIES
(Ratio-Estimated Data)
(68 Chances out of 100)

<u>Size of Estimate</u>	<u>Standard Error</u>	<u>Size of Estimate</u>	<u>Standard Error</u>
1,000	1,100	100,000	11,200
2,500	1,800	250,000	17,400
5,000	2,500	500,000	23,900
10,000	3,600	1,000,000	31,700
25,000	5,700	2,500,000	39,200
50,000	8,000		

TABLE 3
 STANDARD ERRORS OF ESTIMATED PERCENTAGES OF PERSONS
 (Ratio-Estimated or Non-Ratio-Estimated Data)
 (68 Chances out of 100)

Estimated Percentage	Base of Percentage						
	50,000	100,000	250,000	500,000	1,000,000	2,500,000	5,000,000
1 or 99	2.0	1.4	.9	.6	.4	.3	.2
2 or 98	2.8	2.0	1.3	.9	.6	.4	.3
5 or 95	4.4	3.1	2.0	1.4	1.0	.6	.4
10 or 90	6.0	4.3	2.7	1.9	1.3	.9	.6
25 or 75	8.7	6.1	3.9	2.7	1.9	1.2	.9
50	10.0	7.1	4.5	3.2	2.2	1.4	1.0

TABLE 4
 STANDARD ERRORS OF ESTIMATED PERCENTAGES OF HOUSEHOLDS OR FAMILIES
 (Ratio-Estimated or Non-Ratio-Estimated Data)
 (68 Chances out of 100)

Estimated Percentage	Base of Percentage					
	50,000	100,000	250,000	500,000	1,000,000	2,500,000
1 or 99	1.6	1.1	.7	.5	.4	.2
2 or 98	2.2	1.6	1.0	.7	.5	.3
5 or 95	3.4	2.4	1.5	1.1	.8	.5
10 or 90	4.7	3.4	2.1	1.5	1.1	.7
25 or 75	6.8	4.8	3.1	2.2	1.5	1.0
50	7.9	5.6	3.5	2.5	1.8	1.2